

Index

ABANDONMENT

Medical malpractice, 24:18

ABILITY

Assault, 3:36, 3:47, 7:31, 9:14, 41:6, 41:23

ABORTION

Damages, 5:7, 30:2, 30:10, 30:14, 30:16, 30:18, 30:21, 30:26
Emotional distress, 5:7, 30:10, 30:21, 30:26
Medical malpractice, 5:7, 24:46, 24:57, 24:99, 30:2, 30:21
Proximate cause, 5:7, 30:18, 30:26

ABSENCE

Circumstantial evidence, 15:24, 26:67, 26:102, 26:105, 33:3, 38:11, 39:13
Death, 3:30, 3:44, 3:56, 4:1, 6:7, 8:19, 12:2, 13:19, 14:40, 16:7, 16:32, 16:35, 19:28, 20:15, 22:59, 22:82, 23:26, 24:9, 24:139, 25:82, 26:1, 26:44, 26:123, 31:25, 31:31, 31:32, 38:7, 38:11, 38:22, 38:39, 47:5

ABSOLUTE IMMUNITY

Malicious prosecution, 35:46

ABSOLUTE LIABILITY

Animals, 36:2, 36:7, 36:8, 36:19
Common carriers, 7:15
Independent contractors, 8:27
Insurance, 46:4, 46:25
Railroads, 23:39
Violations of statutes, 3:79

ABSOLUTE PRIVILEGE

Defamation, 35:42 to 35:50, 35:52 to 35:54, 35:85, 39:4, 47:18
Judicial proceedings, 35:44 to 35:48
Legislative proceedings, 35:49

ABUSE OF PROCESS

Attorneys, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 39:9, 39:16, 39:24
Burden of proof, 39:23
Damages, 16:4, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 39:17, 39:18, 39:20, 39:24, 39:26, 39:30, 39:32, 39:34 to 39:36, 39:38 to 39:42, 39:47
Elements, 25:54, 39:3, 39:7, 39:25, 39:26
Elements of, 25:54, 39:3, 39:7, 39:25
Favorable termination, 39:7, 39:26
Generally, 39:41
History, 25:72
Legal process, 25:20, 25:54, 39:1, 39:25, 39:29, 39:30, 39:40, 39:46
Punitive damages, 25:54, 39:17, 39:30
Special damages, 39:18, 39:30
Statute of limitations, 25:54, 39:7, 39:9, 39:16, 39:21

ACCIDENT

Release, 6:7, 16:6, 19:52, 21:24, 23:40, 23:46, 25:54, 38:27, 46:38

ACCIDENT REPORT

Police accident report, 15:42

ACCOUNTANT MALPRACTICE

Continuous representation, 25:106
Standard of care, 25:94
Statute of limitations, 25:103, 25:104, 25:106

ACCOUNTANTS

Audit, 25:95, 25:99, 25:101, 25:104, 25:107
Fraud, 25:20, 25:92, 25:93, 25:96 to 25:99
Malpractice, 3:10, 25:20, 25:32, 25:91 to 25:107

ACCOUNTANTS—Cont'd

Negligence, 3:10, 25:20, 25:91,
25:93, 25:96 to 25:99, 25:103,
25:107
Negligent misrepresentation, 25:98,
25:107

ACCOUNTING

Negligent misrepresentation, 12:38,
25:98, 25:107

ACT OF GOD

Proximate cause, 23:2

ACTUAL HARM

Defamation, 20:45, 35:32, 35:35

ADDITIONAL INSURED

Insurance, 46:21

ADEQUATE LEGAL REMEDY

Economic duress, 43:1

ADJUSTERS

Insurance, 25:108, 25:109

ADMIRALTY

Federal tort claims act, 22:54, 22:86,
22:88
Maritime law, 22:1 to 22:3, 22:5,
22:7, 22:8, 22:15, 22:19, 22:20,
22:27 to 22:29, 22:32, 22:33,
22:38, 22:46, 22:53, 22:54,
22:60, 22:66, 22:82, 22:83,
26:101
Products liability, 14:40, 26:24,
26:101, 26:123, 26:124

ADMISSIONS

Conduct, 7:24, 20:38
Insurance, 7:24, 20:38

ADULT CHILDREN

Wrongful death, 23:31, 42:27

ADULTERY

Defamation, 35:7, 35:111

ADVERTISING

Contracts, 14:36
False advertising, 26:29, 45:2, 45:7,
45:9, 45:15, 45:19
Offer, 46:27

ADVERTISING—Cont'd

Privacy, 14:36, 47:7, 47:10, 47:11,
47:23 to 47:25
Products liability, 24:139, 26:2,
26:16, 26:29, 26:59, 26:66,
26:74, 26:91
Unfair competition, 45:2, 45:3, 45:7,
45:9, 45:10, 45:13, 45:15,
45:16, 45:19
Warranties, 26:16

ADVICE

Insurance, 25:10, 25:98, 25:111,
25:112, 46:8, 46:16, 46:30,
46:48
Medical malpractice, 24:6, 24:118,
24:122, 24:126

ADVICE OF COUNSEL

Malicious prosecution, 35:41, 39:9,
39:10, 39:16

AFFECTION

Love and affection, 28:8, 28:64,
32:14

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

Burden of proof, 15:7, 38:11, 42:73

AGE

Assumption of risk, 3:68, 3:77, 9:14,
9:15
Insurance, 13:11, 24:139, 25:111,
28:64, 46:47
Wrongful death, 3:52, 13:11, 23:31,
24:139, 28:64, 30:2, 31:34,
42:67

AGENCY

Conflict of interest, 25:27
Contracts, 8:1, 8:2, 21:17, 22:18,
24:157, 24:177, 25:27, 42:25,
43:12, 46:20
Conversion, 7:20
Defamation, 7:20, 35:41, 35:89,
47:18
Fiduciary duty, 24:160, 25:27, 25:50,
25:119
Insurance, 3:18, 3:34, 5:7, 7:5, 7:24,
7:30, 13:1, 20:53, 24:177,
25:109, 25:111, 26:37, 33:2,
43:30, 46:20, 46:47, 46:48

INDEX

AGENCY—Cont'd

- Interference with contract, **16:4**
- Limitations of liability, **26:1**
- Medical malpractice, **5:7, 24:62, 24:63, 24:68, 24:72, 24:76, 24:83, 24:92, 24:157, 24:160, 24:166, 24:169, 24:177**
- Safe place to work, **42:3, 42:4**
- Spouses, **3:37, 5:7, 7:30, 33:6, 42:4, 43:12**
- Warranties, **26:97**

AGENT ORANGE

- Products liability, **27:1, 27:6, 27:8**

AGGRAVATION

- Damages, **6:4, 6:7, 6:11, 18:9, 23:29, 24:78, 28:8, 37:16, 41:10, 42:44, 43:30, 43:79, 46:39**
- Medical malpractice, **24:78**
- Pain and suffering, **23:29**
- Workers compensation, **42:44**

AIDES

- Medical malpractice, **24:179**

AIDING AND ABETTING

- Battery, **41:7**
- Fiduciary duty, **25:6**

AIR BRAKES

- Railroads, **11:11, 23:47, 23:52**

AIR POLLUTION

- Parties, **34:4**

AIRCRAFT

- Insurance, **13:12**
- Passengers, **26:87, 31:18**
- Res ipsa loquitur, **15:35, 15:39**
- Trespass to land, **37:14**

AIRLINES

- Common carriers, **21:18**

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

- Intoxicating beverages, **3:52**

ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS

- Causation, **28:8**
- Damages, **28:8, 28:10, 28:18**
- Defenses, **28:18**

ALLERGIES

- Products liability, **26:70**

AMBIGUITY

- Insurance, **20:56**

AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT

- Accommodations, **43:7**
- Job functions, **43:7**

AMNIOCENTESIS

- Medical malpractice, **30:21**

AMPUTATION

- Release, **24:183**

AMUSEMENTS

- Golf, **9:15**

ANESTHESIA

- Medical malpractice, **24:32, 24:90, 24:96, 24:97, 24:99, 24:185**

ANGER

- Assault, **41:1, 41:4, 41:5**

ANIMALS

- Absolute liability, **36:2, 36:7, 36:8, 36:19**
- Assumption of risk, **36:8, 36:15, 36:19**
- Cats, **3:27, 36:5, 36:6**
- Cattle, **34:12, 36:26, 42:57**
- Children, **31:34**
- Contributory negligence, **36:6, 36:18 to 36:20, 42:75**
- Control, **3:55, 36:1, 36:2, 36:6, 36:9, 36:18, 36:20, 38:7, 38:36, 38:39, 47:9**
- Damages, **12:8, 25:130, 31:2, 31:34, 36:6, 36:8, 38:36, 47:9**
- Defenses, **36:6, 36:17 to 36:20, 42:75**
- Dogs, **3:27, 31:34, 36:1, 36:6 to 36:8, 42:75**
- Domestic animals, **36:1, 36:3 to 36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 42:57, 42:75**
- Emotional distress, **31:2, 31:34, 47:9**
- Highways, **26:66, 36:14, 38:36**
- Hogs, **42:57**
- Horses, **36:7, 42:58**

ANIMALS—Cont'd

- Leased premises, 36:6
- Mules, 42:58
- Negligence, 3:24, 3:27, 3:55, 12:8, 25:130, 26:65, 26:66, 31:34, 36:2, 36:6 to 36:8, 36:11, 36:12, 36:14, 36:15, 36:18 to 36:20, 38:7, 38:36, 38:39, 42:63, 42:75
- Nuisance, 26:66, 34:2, 34:12, 36:2, 36:16, 38:36, 38:39
- One bite, 36:6
- Premises liability, 36:1, 38:7, 38:36, 38:39
- Products liability, 26:65, 26:66
- Strict liability, 26:65, 26:66, 36:2, 36:5, 36:6, 36:8, 36:11, 36:12, 36:14, 36:18, 36:20
- Trespass, 34:2, 36:7, 36:11, 36:14, 36:15, 38:36, 47:9
- Vicious propensity, 36:6, 36:7, 36:15

ANNOYANCE

- Emotional distress, 27:9
- Private nuisance, 34:3, 34:4, 34:6, 34:9, 34:13

ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALL

- Defamation, 35:82

APPLIANCES

- Safe place to work, 23:2, 23:11, 42:3, 42:53, 42:59, 42:78

APPORTIONMENT

- Aggravation of injuries, 18:9
- Burden of proof, 4:19, 6:3, 18:3, 18:4, 19:52, 26:47, 26:84, 26:85
- Child, 4:8, 4:11, 12:29, 22:68, 28:35, 31:29
- Consortium, 12:8, 22:68, 28:18, 28:35
- Conspiracy, 18:6
- Construction, 4:11, 9:7, 12:17, 19:38, 19:39, 19:52
- Contracts, 9:7, 21:2
- Contribution and indemnity, 18:1, 19:39
- Costs, 22:38
- Criminal acts, 3:31
- Degree of fault, 9:5, 12:2, 12:17, 12:22

APPORTIONMENT—Cont'd

- Due diligence, 26:85
- Equitable apportionment, 6:7, 19:3, 19:13
- Family members, 18:4, 26:46
- Good faith, 19:49, 19:52
- Implied assumption of risk, 9:5, 9:8, 12:17
- Intentional torts, 12:22, 18:5
- Medical malpractice, 12:22, 24:108, 26:84
- Mitigation of damages, 9:5, 12:29
- Nuisance, 34:10
- Pain and suffering, 22:68
- Passenger, 3:31, 4:11, 19:52
- Products liability, 4:11, 6:3, 12:33, 19:3, 26:46, 26:47, 26:84, 26:85, 26:133
- Proximate cause, 3:31, 4:8, 4:11, 6:2, 6:3, 6:7, 12:1, 12:9, 12:29, 12:51, 12:52, 19:3, 19:50, 26:46, 26:47
- Public policy considerations, 4:8
- Release, 6:7, 19:26, 19:38, 19:39, 19:41, 19:49 to 19:52, 28:18
- Same injury, 18:1, 19:38, 19:39
- Seat belts, 12:29, 26:46
- Special verdict, 12:49, 12:51, 12:52, 12:54, 12:56, 19:52
- State, 4:8, 4:11, 10:6, 10:39, 12:2, 12:21, 12:22, 12:29, 12:54, 12:55, 19:28, 19:36, 19:38, 19:39, 19:52, 25:14, 26:46
- Statute of limitations, 19:28, 19:38, 28:18
- Successive tortfeasor, 6:4, 6:7, 19:3
- Workers compensation, 28:18
- Wrongful death, 9:7, 12:8, 19:28, 22:68, 24:108

APPRAISERS

- Professional negligence, 25:123

APPROACHES

- Safe place to work, 42:31

ARBITRATION

- Abuse of process, 39:7
- Federal arbitration act, 20:22
- Medical malpractice, 24:2

INDEX

ARCHITECTS

- Architects and engineers, **25:81, 25:85**
- Contractors, **3:10, 25:89, 25:90, 42:99**
- Emotional distress, **25:20**
- Expert testimony, **25:83**
- Indemnity, **25:20**

AREA

- Motor vehicles, **38:36**

ARREST

- Assault, **16:4, 16:5, 16:48, 39:15, 39:29, 40:16, 41:18, 43:46**
- Battery, **16:4, 16:5, 16:48, 39:15, 40:16, 41:18**
- Emotional distress, **7:20, 31:7, 39:17, 39:30**
- Malicious prosecution, **7:20, 16:4, 16:5, 16:56, 20:36, 39:3, 39:10, 39:15, 39:17, 39:18, 39:20, 39:28 to 39:30, 39:34 to 39:36, 39:39, 39:41 to 39:45, 40:2, 40:9, 40:20**
- Warrant, **16:26, 16:38, 16:43, 17:13, 17:23, 39:29, 39:36, 39:39, 39:41 to 39:45, 40:13 to 40:15, 40:18, 40:26**

ARSON

- Defamation, **35:107**
- Emotional distress, **31:6, 46:24**
- Fire insurance, **46:24**

ASBESTOS

- Damages, **5:7, 8:12, 8:19, 20:10, 20:11, 20:13, 20:20, 20:28, 20:35 to 20:38, 20:40, 20:44, 20:47, 20:49, 20:53, 23:30, 26:50, 26:53, 26:84, 26:122, 26:125, 26:134, 27:1, 27:9, 27:10, 28:17, 31:21, 31:24, 42:4**
- Insurance, **5:7, 20:11, 20:36, 20:38, 20:47, 20:49, 20:53**
- Products liability, **20:11, 20:20, 20:35, 20:40, 20:44, 20:49, 26:10, 26:13, 26:50, 26:53, 26:58, 26:75, 26:77, 26:84, 26:85, 26:101, 26:119, 26:122, 26:125, 26:134, 26:136, 27:1, 27:6, 27:8**

ASBESTOS—Cont'd

- Safe place to work, **42:4**
- Statute of limitations, **26:136, 27:8**

ASSAULT

- Causation, **3:47, 3:48, 4:11, 4:16, 16:48, 42:46**
- Civil rights, **3:44, 7:22, 47:19**
- Common carriers, **3:63, 7:15, 7:21, 7:22**
- False imprisonment, **16:4, 16:5, 20:57, 20:58, 31:3, 39:15, 40:1, 40:16, 40:23, 41:22, 43:46**
- Federal tort claims act, **31:3**
- Harmful contact, **41:1, 41:4 to 41:6, 41:10**
- Insurance, **7:30, 20:57, 20:58, 31:2, 31:32**
- Intent, **7:15, 7:31, 23:12, 31:2, 31:3, 39:29, 41:1, 41:2, 41:4, 41:10, 41:23, 47:4**
- Intentional conduct, **4:16, 31:3**
- Landlord and tenant, **3:37**
- Offensive contact, **41:1, 41:4 to 41:6, 41:10**
- Premises liability, **3:48, 3:56, 38:14 to 38:16**
- Punitive damages, **7:30, 7:31, 20:45, 20:57 to 22:57, 24:111, 31:3, 41:8 to 41:11, 41:23, 43:46**
- Respondeat superior, **7:15, 7:22, 7:30, 7:31, 16:48**
- School, **3:36, 3:37, 3:44, 7:22, 42:22**
- Sexual assault, **3:36, 7:22, 7:30, 7:31, 31:3, 38:15, 38:16, 42:18, 42:46, 47:4, 47:19**
- Shoplifting, **40:16**
- Transferred intent, **41:4**
- Vicarious liability, **7:15, 7:30**
- Workers compensation, **42:18, 42:39**

ASSIGNMENT

- Defenses, **26:84**
- Requirements, **22:56, 38:25**

ASSISTANTS

- Medical malpractice, **24:33, 24:73, 24:76, 24:161, 24:173**

ASSOCIATIONS

- Defamation, **35:26, 35:81, 35:112**

ASSUMPTION OF RISK

Baseball, 3:77, 9:14, 9:15, 9:19, 9:20
 Basketball, 9:14, 9:15
 Boxing, 9:16
 Burden of proof, 9:22, 26:131
 Children, 9:9, 9:14, 26:131
 Comparative fault, 9:5, 9:7, 9:15, 12:13, 12:17, 12:22, 12:33, 19:38, 19:39, 26:25, 26:127, 26:131, 27:8, 33:43, 36:8, 36:19, 38:26, 42:62
 Comparative negligence, 9:4, 9:5, 9:8, 12:13, 12:17, 12:22, 12:25, 12:33, 12:39, 22:59, 22:78, 26:25, 26:31, 26:131, 36:8, 36:19, 42:113
 Complete defense, 9:5, 12:17
 Dogs, 36:8
 Express agreement, 9:7
 Express assumption of risk, 9:3, 9:5, 9:7, 9:14, 12:17
 Fences, 36:15
 Football, 3:77, 9:15
 Golf, 3:77, 9:14, 9:15
 Implied assumption of risk, 9:3, 9:5, 9:8, 9:9, 9:13, 12:17, 36:15, 38:31
 Jockey, 9:15
 Jones act, 22:59, 22:60, 22:78
 Medical malpractice, 12:22, 24:129
 Paintball, 9:15
 Premises liability, 3:56, 3:68, 3:77, 9:19, 38:26, 38:31
 Primary assumption of risk, 3:68, 3:77, 9:5, 9:8, 9:14 to 9:16, 9:19, 12:17, 36:8, 38:31
 Products liability, 10:19, 12:33, 26:25, 26:31, 26:127, 26:131, 26:132, 27:8, 38:26
 Railroads, 9:12, 23:39
 Recreational activities, 9:5, 9:15, 9:17 to 9:19, 12:17
 Rollerblading, 9:15
 Running, 3:77, 9:9, 9:16, 23:39
 Skating, 9:15
 Skiing, 9:8, 9:15
 Softball, 3:77, 9:15, 9:16
 Spectators, 9:13 to 9:15, 9:19, 9:20
 Sports, 3:77, 9:8, 9:14 to 9:19

ASSUMPTION OF RISK—Cont'd

Strict liability, 3:59, 9:4, 9:5, 10:19, 12:17, 12:33, 22:78, 26:25, 26:31, 26:127, 26:131, 36:8, 38:26
 Tennis, 9:15
 Training, 3:56, 3:77, 26:132
 Voluntary assumption, 9:1, 9:5, 9:8
 Water sports, 9:15
 Wrestling, 9:14

ATHLETES

Sports, 9:14, 9:17

ATTACK

Battery, 4:11, 7:22, 41:23
 Defamation, 35:31, 35:101, 43:46

ATTORNEY MALPRACTICE

Affirmative defense, 25:42
 Another, 25:45
 Appeal, 25:45
 Attorney-client relationship, 25:42
 Burden of proof, 25:42, 25:45, 25:62
 Causation, 25:45, 25:91
 Comparative fault, 25:71
 Damages, 25:42, 25:45, 25:69, 25:91
 Exceptions, 25:24
 Fiduciary duty, 25:45
 Insurance, 25:42
 Matter of law, 25:62, 25:71
 Privity, 25:24
 Proximate cause, 25:45
 Reasonable care, 25:62, 25:91
 Settlement, 25:45
 Standard of care, 25:45, 25:71
 Statute of limitations, 25:62, 25:69
 Summary judgment, 25:45

ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGE

Insurance, 46:30

ATTORNEYS

Abuse of process, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 39:9, 39:16, 39:24
 Advice of counsel, 25:9, 39:9, 39:16
 Agents, 7:6, 8:3, 25:11, 35:112, 46:46
 Check, 25:12

INDEX

ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

- Conflict of interest, 22:80, 25:5, 25:6, 25:10, 25:17, 25:20, 25:27, 25:30
- Contracts, 25:10, 25:27, 46:23
- Defamation, 35:45, 35:48, 35:71, 35:112
- District attorney, 17:13
- Emotional distress, 25:5, 25:20, 25:52, 35:71, 46:46
- Fiduciary duty, 25:1, 25:5, 25:6, 25:16, 25:17, 25:27, 25:30, 25:45, 25:50, 25:52, 25:53, 25:79
- Good faith and fair dealing, 46:23
- Insurance, 3:9, 25:10, 25:30, 25:42, 25:55, 46:17, 46:23, 46:46
- Malicious prosecution, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 39:9, 39:16, 39:24, 40:9
- Negligent misrepresentation, 3:9, 25:7, 25:18, 25:34
- Punitive damages, 20:6 to 20:8, 25:52, 25:54, 25:55, 35:71, 40:9, 46:23, 46:46
- Services rendered, 25:12
- Settlement, 22:80, 25:9, 25:10, 25:15, 25:35, 25:45 to 25:47, 25:54, 25:63, 25:68, 25:72, 25:74, 35:45, 46:17, 46:23

ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE DOCTRINE

- Premises liability, 38:22, 38:23, 38:39

AUDIT

- Accountant malpractice, 25:104
- Fraud, 25:99
- Negligent misrepresentation, 25:107

AUTOMOBILE RACING

- Assumption of risk, 3:59

AUTOMOBILES

- Assumption of risk, 9:14, 11:4
- Contributory negligence, 3:66, 10:12, 10:14, 11:4, 12:29, 33:15
- Motor vehicles, 33:7
- Motorcycles, 3:66, 12:29
- Products liability, 20:11, 26:40, 26:46, 26:66, 26:88

AUTOMOBILES—Cont'd

- Seat belts, 10:14, 12:29, 26:46

AUTOPSY

- Emotional distress, 31:25

AVOIDABLE CONSEQUENCES

- Damages, 10:14, 10:23, 30:2, 34:23, 45:19
- Nuisance, 10:23, 34:23

AWARENESS

- Defamation, 35:68, 35:82

BAD FAITH

- Good faith, 14:16, 26:21, 42:43, 43:24, 43:29, 43:30, 43:66, 43:81, 46:2, 46:4, 46:7 to 46:10, 46:15, 46:16, 46:20 to 46:24, 46:26, 46:27, 46:39

BANKRUPTCY

- Defamation, 35:89
- Defenses, 22:3
- Insurance, 20:47, 22:3
- Malicious prosecution, 39:7
- Punitive damages, 20:24, 20:47, 35:89

BANKS

- Checks, 47:13
- Defamation, 35:112, 47:13
- Emotional distress, 47:13
- Negligence, 24:148, 25:97, 25:128, 38:34

BASEBALL

- Assumption of risk, 3:77, 9:14, 9:15, 9:19, 9:20
- Spectators, 9:14, 9:15, 9:19, 9:20

BASKETBALL

- Assumption of risk, 9:14, 9:15

BATTERY

- Arrest, 16:4, 16:5, 16:48, 39:15, 40:16, 41:18
- Consent, 24:42, 24:45, 24:58, 41:5, 41:11 to 41:14
- Conviction, 16:4, 16:48, 20:10
- Criminal prosecution, 41:10
- Damages, 4:11, 7:30, 16:4, 20:10, 20:18, 20:32, 20:45, 20:57 to

BATTERY—Cont'd

24:58, 28:53, 31:2, 31:3, 40:23,
41:8 to 41:11, 41:21, 41:23,
42:44

Hospitals, 3:68

Insurance, 7:30, 20:57, 20:58, 31:2

Intent, 20:18, 31:2, 31:3, 41:1, 41:2,
41:4, 41:10, 41:23

Justification, 28:53, 40:16, 41:11

Medical malpractice, 20:45, 24:42,
24:45, 24:58, 24:130, 24:135

Police, 4:11, 7:22, 7:30, 16:48,
20:58, 31:3, 39:15, 40:16,
40:23, 41:18

Punitive damages, 7:30, 20:10,
20:18, 20:32, 20:45, 20:57,
20:58, 31:3, 41:8 to 41:11,
41:23

Rape, 7:22, 28:53

Recklessness, 20:18

Resisting arrest, 16:48

Sexual abuse, 7:22, 20:45, 31:3

Warrant, 40:23

BEACH

Premises liability, 3:56

BEARS

Absolute liability, 7:15, 8:27

BEST JUDGMENT

Medical malpractice, 24:69, 24:130

BICYCLES

Children, 33:7

BIRTH

Emotional distress, 3:29, 24:9, 24:13,
27:9, 30:10, 30:21, 30:22,
30:24, 30:26, 31:5, 31:18,
31:23, 31:33

Medical malpractice, 24:9, 24:13,
24:46, 30:2, 30:11, 30:21,
30:23, 31:23

Stillbirth, 30:9, 30:10, 31:18

BIRTH CONTROL

Products liability, 26:59

BLASTING

Independent contractor, 8:17, 38:41,
42:97

BLASTING—Cont'd

Nuisance, 38:34

Products liability, 26:83

Trespass to land, 37:12

BLOCKS

Safe place to work, 42:55

BLOOD

Products liability, 26:65, 26:97,
26:136

BLOOD TRANSFUSIONS

Emotional distress, 24:160

Hospitals, 24:160

BODILY CONTACT

Battery, 41:1, 41:4, 41:5

BOILER INSPECTION ACT

Railroads, 23:52

BOOKS

Accountant malpractice, 25:98

BOXING

Assumption of risk, 9:16

BRAKES

Maintenance, 5:7, 11:11, 23:47

Power brakes, 23:47

Premises liability, 5:7

Railroads, 11:11, 23:47, 23:52

BREACH OF CONTRACT

Contracts, 2:5, 3:56, 24:177, 25:27,
43:24, 43:74, 43:81, 44:1,
46:20, 46:23, 46:30

BREAST IMPLANTS

Products liability, 26:96

BRIBERY

Defamation, 35:99, 44:10

BROADCASTING

Defamation, 35:19, 35:53, 35:82

BROKERS

Fiduciary duty, 25:112

Insurance agents and brokers, 25:117

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

Medical malpractice, 31:28

INDEX

BUILDINGS

Products liability, 26:66, 26:122

BURDEN OF PROOF

Assumption of risk, 9:22, 26:131

Attorney malpractice, 25:42, 25:45,
25:62

Battery, 40:16

Clear and convincing evidence,
20:11, 20:44, 42:39

Comparative negligence, 19:52,
26:84, 26:128, 26:131

Conflict of laws, 13:12

Contracts, 22:44

Contributory negligence, 3:79, 9:22,
10:40, 26:131

Damages, 6:3, 6:11, 13:12, 16:50,
17:24, 18:4, 19:44, 19:52,
20:11, 20:16, 20:44, 20:47,
22:53, 24:103, 25:42, 25:45,
26:47, 26:59, 26:84, 26:134,
35:22, 35:87, 35:88, 45:11

Defamation, 20:44, 35:22, 35:40,
35:87, 35:88

Emergency, 3:79, 38:11

Emotional distress, 20:47

Fiduciary duty, 25:45

Independent contractor, 8:7, 22:44

Insurance, 8:7, 13:12, 19:44, 19:52,
20:11, 20:47, 22:44, 25:42

Legal malpractice, 25:42, 25:45

Malicious prosecution, 39:23

Malpractice, 20:47, 24:103, 25:42,
25:45, 25:62, 26:84

Medical malpractice, 20:47, 24:103,
25:45, 26:84

Mitigation of damages, 25:42

Negligence, 3:79, 6:3, 6:11, 8:7,
9:22, 10:40, 17:17, 18:4, 19:52,
20:11, 20:16, 22:53, 24:103,
25:42, 25:45, 26:40, 26:57,
26:59, 26:71, 26:84, 26:85,
26:128, 26:131, 26:134, 35:87,
38:11, 42:39, 42:73, 46:9

Premises liability, 38:11

Preponderance of evidence, 15:8,
15:66, 45:11

Products liability, 6:3, 20:11, 20:16,
20:44, 26:40, 26:47, 26:57,
26:59, 26:71, 26:83 to 26:85,

BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd

26:128, 26:131, 26:134, 27:6

Proximate cause, 3:79, 6:3, 8:7,
25:45, 26:47, 26:57, 26:59,
26:71, 26:128, 42:73

Punitive damages, 13:12, 20:11,
20:16, 20:44, 20:47, 26:134,
35:87

Substantial factor, 6:3, 24:103,
26:47, 26:59, 27:6, 38:11

Unfair competition, 45:8, 45:11,
45:12

Workers compensation, 42:39

Wrongful death, 13:12

BURGLAR ALARM

Products liability, 26:66, 26:123

BUS

Emergency, 11:4, 15:42

Passengers, 3:31, 3:37, 3:63, 15:42,
19:21

Products liability, 19:3, 19:21

School bus, 3:37, 3:44, 19:3, 28:56

BUSINESS PRACTICES

Standard of care, 25:107

BUSINESS REPUTATION

Defamation, 35:26

BYSTANDERS

Products liability, 26:14, 26:99,
26:118

CAESAREAN SECTION

Medical malpractice, 24:82, 24:111

CANCELLATION

Insurance, 24:81, 25:112

CANCER

Asbestosis, 23:30, 27:10, 31:21,
31:24

Medical malpractice, 24:20, 24:56,
24:82, 24:107, 24:120, 24:122,
24:152, 31:24

CANS

Products liability, 26:67

CARDIAC ARREST

Insurance, 7:24

CARE

Circumstantial evidence, 11:10,
15:29, 15:32, 26:67, 26:109,
38:11

CARGO

Prejudgment interest, 22:38

CARRIERS

Common carriers, 3:34, 3:35, 3:61 to
3:63, 7:15, 7:20 to 7:22, 21:5,
21:18, 25:134, 35:122, 38:13

CAUSATION

Alcoholic beverages, 3:47, 3:48,
3:53, 3:79

Alienation of affections, 28:8

Assault and battery, 16:48

Civil rights, 16:36, 16:44

Comparative fault, 3:31, 3:53, 4:11,
9:5, 11:1, 12:17, 12:29, 20:52,
22:39, 26:25, 26:46, 26:47,
26:133, 27:8, 33:43, 36:8, 38:9

Consortium, 24:122, 30:10

Contracts, 22:44, 36:8, 44:11

Defamation, 31:19, 39:4

Expert testimony, 4:14, 4:18, 4:21,
15:68, 15:69, 24:56, 24:84,
24:101, 24:103, 24:106, 24:107,
24:109, 24:127, 24:144, 25:35,
25:37, 25:38, 25:45, 25:47,
26:19, 26:31, 26:57, 26:109,
26:119, 27:1, 27:7, 30:21,
31:23, 31:36, 34:16

Fiduciary duty, 24:41, 24:160, 25:45,
25:50

Insurance, 4:1, 4:7, 5:7, 19:52,
22:44, 26:2, 31:23, 46:37

Interference with contractual rela-
tions, 44:11

Interference with prospective eco-
nomic relations, 44:11

Legal malpractice, 25:3, 25:8, 25:35,
25:37 to 25:39, 25:45, 25:47,
25:50

Private nuisance, 34:16

Proof, 3:2, 3:79, 3:88, 4:1, 4:19,
4:20, 6:2, 6:3, 15:32, 15:60,
15:63, 15:68, 15:69, 16:41,
16:48, 18:4, 19:52, 20:52,
22:44, 23:2, 24:84, 24:101,

CAUSATION—Cont'd

24:103, 24:104, 24:107, 24:122,
24:123, 25:8, 25:35, 25:38,
25:39, 25:45, 25:47, 26:2,
26:19, 26:28, 26:47, 26:48,
26:57, 26:59, 26:67, 26:83 to
26:85, 26:92, 26:106, 26:109,
26:119, 26:128, 27:1, 27:6,
31:18, 31:19, 31:23, 31:24,
34:16, 36:8, 38:11, 39:4, 42:45,
42:47, 43:31, 43:39, 44:11,
46:37

Proximate cause, 3:16, 3:26, 3:31,
3:48, 3:53, 3:79, 4:2 to 4:5, 4:8,
4:9, 4:11, 4:12, 4:14, 4:15, 4:17,
4:18, 4:20, 4:21, 5:2, 5:6, 5:7,
6:2, 6:3, 10:9, 11:1, 11:7, 12:29,
14:28, 15:63, 16:41, 23:2,
24:56, 24:101, 24:107, 24:109,
24:127, 24:160, 25:3, 25:8,
25:35, 25:37, 25:39, 25:45,
25:50, 26:2, 26:25, 26:31,
26:46, 26:47, 26:57, 26:59,
26:119, 26:128, 27:1, 31:24,
32:12, 33:18, 34:16, 36:8

Release, 19:52, 24:107, 25:39

CAUSE

Generally, 39:41

CERTAINTY

Assault, 23:12

Damages, 3:11, 6:2, 13:4, 13:12,
20:17, 24:103, 24:107, 25:19,
25:27, 25:39, 25:45, 25:98,
30:13, 31:23, 31:29, 34:17,
42:31, 44:12, 44:13, 45:19

Intent, 13:8, 15:66, 20:17, 23:12,
25:27, 25:98, 40:8, 42:31

CHECKS

Damages, 4:11, 7:30, 14:27, 47:13

Defamation, 47:13

Proximate cause, 4:11, 7:30

CHEERLEADER

School, 3:35

CHILD ABUSE

Defamation, 35:55

CHILD PRODIGY

Privacy, 47:12

INDEX

CHILDBIRTH

Birth, 30:27

CHILDREN

Animals, 31:34

Assumption of risk, 9:9, 9:14, 26:131

Attractive nuisance doctrine, 29:1 to 29:3, 29:5, 29:7, 29:8, 29:10 to 29:12, 38:23

Battery, 3:65, 7:22, 31:3

Bicycles, 33:7

Comparative negligence, 12:29, 12:42, 26:125, 26:131

Contracts, 16:38, 21:10, 24:44

Defamation, 35:32, 35:77, 47:13

Disability, 23:31, 24:44, 28:67, 42:27, 46:47

Emotional distress, 3:39, 5:7, 24:7, 28:34, 30:26, 31:3, 31:28, 31:32, 31:34, 35:32, 42:30, 43:14, 46:47, 47:13

Employment of, 42:82

Foster care, 25:126

Future earnings, 23:31

Illegitimate children, 28:67

Immunity, 3:39, 3:44, 3:65, 16:31, 16:38, 17:15, 17:24, 25:126, 28:47, 28:50, 28:54, 28:60, 29:5, 38:45, 42:27

Insurance, 3:34, 5:7, 28:64, 31:32, 46:47

Landlord and tenant, 3:37

Medical malpractice, 5:7, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:41, 24:44, 24:151, 25:126, 28:64, 30:2, 30:11, 31:28, 31:32

Motor vehicles, 33:7

Passengers, 3:33, 3:35, 3:37, 12:29, 38:6

Playground doctrine, 29:8

Premises liability, 5:7, 38:6, 38:13, 38:23, 38:25, 38:45

Privacy, 31:3, 47:12, 47:13

Proximate cause, 3:30, 4:8, 5:7, 12:29, 23:2, 24:8, 29:15, 30:18, 30:26, 38:45

Punitive damages, 7:31, 16:38, 26:125, 30:11, 31:3, 35:32, 43:14, 46:47

Questions of law and fact, 26:16

CHILDREN—Cont'd

Seat belts, 10:14, 12:29

Standard of care, 3:30, 3:33 to 3:35, 3:37, 3:39, 3:44, 3:65 to 3:67, 3:80, 7:31, 9:14, 10:7, 12:42, 24:7, 24:151, 25:126, 25:133, 29:11, 38:25, 38:45

Trespass to land, 31:3

Wrongful death, 3:30, 3:39, 5:7, 13:4, 13:16, 16:31, 22:66, 22:83, 23:31, 28:64, 28:67, 30:2, 30:11, 30:26, 31:34, 38:25, 42:27, 42:67

CHIROPRACTORS

Medical malpractice, 24:117, 24:140 to 24:145

CHLOROQUINE

Products liability, 26:68

CIGARETTES

Products liability, 26:18, 26:56, 26:66, 26:98, 26:136, 27:8

CIRCULATION

Defamation, 35:13, 35:27, 35:69, 35:71, 35:95, 35:96, 35:99, 35:101, 35:112, 47:21

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE

Employment discrimination, 20:34

Insurance, 20:34

Intent, 33:3

Medical malpractice, 20:34, 24:58

Products liability, 15:24, 15:48, 26:30, 26:67, 26:102, 26:105, 26:109, 26:116, 26:119

Res ipsa loquitur, 15:29, 15:32, 15:33, 15:48, 26:102, 26:116

CIVIL DAMAGE ACT

Dram shop act, 12:13

CIVIL PENALTIES

Punitive damages, 20:12

CIVIL RIGHTS

Causation, 16:36, 16:44

Color of state law, 16:36, 16:38, 17:2, 43:8

Conspiracy, 16:38, 16:42

CIVIL RIGHTS—Cont'd

Damages, 14:15, 16:35, 16:37, 16:38, 16:42, 16:43, 16:55 to 16:57, 16:61, 17:2, 17:18, 25:72, 35:41, 40:20, 42:34, 43:5, 43:8, 47:19
 Defamation, 35:41
 Deprivation of rights, 16:36, 16:38
 Emotional distress, 17:18
 Federal law, 14:15, 16:35, 16:56
 Immunity, 3:44, 16:35 to 16:38, 16:42 to 16:44, 16:55 to 16:57, 16:61, 17:2, 17:18, 17:21, 25:72, 35:41, 42:27
 Injunction, 16:61
 Malicious prosecution, 16:55, 16:56, 17:18, 25:72, 35:41, 40:20
 Mere negligence, 16:44
 Police officers, 16:38, 16:43
 Punitive damages, 16:35, 16:38, 17:2
 Section 1981, 43:8
 State statutes, 43:12

CLEANING

Independent contractor, 8:12
 Premises liability, 8:12

CLEAR AND CONVINCING EVIDENCE

Defamation, 20:44, 35:10, 35:25, 35:35, 35:41, 35:67, 35:83, 47:14
 Malice, 20:44, 26:125, 35:25, 35:35, 35:41, 35:83, 46:39, 47:14
 Punitive damages, 20:11, 20:33, 20:44, 26:125, 35:25, 35:35, 46:27, 46:39

CLERGY

Battery, 7:22, 7:30
 Fiduciary duty, 25:129
 Malpractice, 25:129
 Sexual abuse, 7:22

CLOTHING

Damages, 5:7, 40:26, 42:4
 Firefighters, 5:7

COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL

Defenses, 16:57, 22:19, 25:45

COLLATERAL ESTOPPEL

—Cont'd

Res judicata and collateral estoppel, 43:94

COLLATERAL SOURCE

Damages, 24:2
 Evidence, 15:5, 24:2
 Insurance, 24:2
 Medical malpractice, 24:2

COLLUSION

Insurance, 19:44

COLOR OF LAW

Civil rights, 16:38, 16:43

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

Premises liability, 38:49

COMMON CARRIERS

Assault, 3:63, 7:15, 7:21, 7:22
 Battery, 7:22
 Bus, 3:63, 7:21
 Conversion, 7:20
 Defamation, 7:20, 35:122
 Defined, 3:34, 21:18
 Equipment, 3:63
 Foreseeability, 3:34
 Passengers, 3:35, 3:61 to 3:63, 21:5, 21:18
 Premises liability, 38:13
 Public, 3:35, 3:61 to 3:63, 7:22, 21:5, 21:18
 Standard of care, 3:34, 3:35, 3:61 to 3:63

COMMON INTEREST

Defamation, 35:59, 43:55

COMMON LAW

Safe place to work, 9:2, 23:2, 23:11, 42:3, 42:10, 42:11, 42:33, 42:53, 42:78, 42:85, 43:41
 Standard of care, 2:5, 3:1, 3:11, 3:16, 3:18, 3:19, 3:22, 3:29, 3:33, 3:39, 3:42, 3:45 to 3:49, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:61, 3:65, 3:79, 3:82, 12:42, 20:18, 23:39, 24:9, 24:13, 24:174, 26:1, 26:89, 38:9, 38:25, 38:45

INDEX

COMMON LAW—Cont'd

Unfair competition, 14:7, 45:5 to
45:7, 45:10

COMMUNIST

Defamation, 35:25, 35:96

COMPARATIVE FAULT

Comparative negligence, 3:53, 3:86,
4:11, 9:5, 11:6, 12:1, 12:13,
12:16 to 12:19, 12:21, 12:22,
12:29, 12:30, 12:32 to 12:35,
12:37, 12:38, 12:42, 12:55,
18:10, 19:3, 25:107, 26:25,
26:46, 26:131, 26:133, 36:8,
36:19, 38:9, 42:7

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

Animals, 12:8, 36:7, 36:8, 36:19
Apportionment of fault, 12:8, 12:9
Assumption of risk, 9:4, 9:5, 9:8,
12:13, 12:17, 12:22, 12:25,
12:33, 12:39, 22:59, 22:78,
26:25, 26:31, 26:131, 36:8,
36:19, 42:113
Burden of proof, 19:52, 26:84,
26:128, 26:131
Causation, 3:26, 3:53, 4:11, 9:5,
12:17, 12:29, 19:52, 26:25,
26:31, 26:46, 26:84, 26:128,
26:133, 32:12, 36:8, 38:9
Children, 12:29, 12:42, 26:125,
26:131
Consortium, 12:8, 12:18, 22:57,
28:18
Derivative actions, 12:8
Disability, 19:28, 22:59
Gross negligence, 10:22, 12:4, 12:21,
12:25
Immunity, 3:53, 19:52, 28:18, 36:19,
42:42
Indemnity, 6:7, 12:22, 19:3, 19:28,
19:50, 19:52, 22:3, 42:42
Insurer, 12:54, 26:31, 26:84, 42:42
Intentional conduct, 12:22, 12:27
Intentional misconduct, 34:9
Last clear chance doctrine, 9:4
Medical malpractice, 12:22, 24:126,
26:84
Mitigation of damages, 9:5, 12:12,
12:29

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

Modified comparative negligence,
19:28
Negligence per se, 12:9, 12:29, 36:8,
42:113
Negligent misrepresentation, 12:38,
25:107
Nuisance, 12:23, 12:26, 12:27, 34:9,
37:19
Nuisances, 12:27
Passengers, 12:12, 12:29, 22:59,
26:101
Pipe bomb, 12:9
Police, 4:11, 9:8, 36:8
Premises liability, 12:41, 38:9, 42:42
Private nuisance, 34:9
Products liability, 4:11, 12:24, 12:31
to 12:34, 12:36, 19:3, 26:25,
26:31, 26:46, 26:84, 26:101,
26:125, 26:128, 26:131, 26:133
Proximate cause, 3:26, 3:53, 4:11,
6:7, 9:4, 12:1, 12:9, 12:29,
12:37, 12:51, 12:52, 19:3,
19:50, 24:126, 26:25, 26:31,
26:46, 26:128, 32:12, 36:8,
42:42
Punitive damages, 12:25, 22:57,
22:59, 26:125, 43:75
Reasonably prudent person, 3:86,
38:9
Res ipsa loquitur, 12:24, 15:31
Rescue, 3:26, 12:20
Safe place to work, 22:78, 42:10
Seat belts, 12:14, 12:29, 26:46
Settlement, 12:43 to 12:48, 19:3,
19:50, 19:52, 42:42
Special verdicts, 12:49, 12:50
Standard of care, 3:26, 3:53, 3:86,
12:42, 22:78, 25:107, 38:9
Strict liability, 9:4, 9:5, 12:17, 12:31,
12:33, 12:35, 12:36, 22:78,
26:25, 26:31, 26:46, 26:84,
26:101, 26:125, 26:128, 26:131,
26:133, 36:8
Substantial factor, 26:46
Sudden emergency doctrine, 3:86,
12:16

COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE

—Cont'd

- Uniform comparative fault act,
12:33, 36:19
- Vicarious liability, 7:24, 12:28,
32:12, 42:42
- Workers compensation, 28:18
- Wrongful death, 12:8, 19:28, 22:3

COMPELLED

SELF-PUBLICATION

- Defamation, 35:14

COMPENSATORY DAMAGES

- Damages, 3:70, 8:12, 12:25, 13:11,
13:12, 15:65, 16:3, 16:19,
16:58, 19:38, 19:39, 20:1, 20:11
to 20:13, 20:16, 20:20, 20:23,
20:28, 20:35, 20:39, 20:40,
20:45, 20:47, 20:49, 20:52 to
20:54, 20:56, 20:58, 24:110,
25:54, 25:55, 25:111, 26:78,
26:125, 26:126, 28:13, 34:19,
35:20, 35:30, 35:32, 35:68,
37:17, 39:30, 40:9, 41:8, 41:11,
43:8, 43:14, 43:44, 43:45,
43:66, 43:69, 43:79, 44:14,
46:16, 46:24, 46:31, 46:32,
46:36, 46:38, 46:39, 46:46 to
46:48

COMPLAINT

- Generally, 39:41
- Malicious prosecution, 25:54, 35:41,
35:46, 39:9, 39:13, 39:20,
39:34, 39:36, 39:40 to 39:45,
45:4

COMPONENT PART

- Products liability, 26:2, 26:50, 26:71,
26:76

COMPROMISE

- Fraud, 39:7, 46:8
- Mistake, 46:6, 46:8
- Settlement, 39:7, 46:6, 46:8, 46:15,
46:24, 46:27

COMPUTER

- Products liability, 26:115
- Simulations, 26:115
- Trade secrets, 14:36

CONCEALMENT

- Medical malpractice, 24:111, 24:118,
24:124, 25:54, 25:60, 25:103
- Products liability, 26:27, 26:136
- Punitive damages, 22:59, 24:111,
25:54

CONCURRENT JURISDICTION

- Jurisdiction, 14:4, 14:7, 22:2, 22:8,
22:74, 42:27

CONDITION PRECEDENT

- Contracts, 46:24
- Insurance, 46:24
- Wrongful death, 16:35, 23:26

CONFINEMENT

- False arrest and false imprisonment,
40:2

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

- Agency, 25:27
- Fiduciary duty, 25:5, 25:6, 25:17,
25:27, 25:30
- Guardian, 21:10

CONFLICT OF LAWS

- Burden of proof, 13:12
- Courts, 13:1 to 13:6, 13:11 to 13:14,
13:17 to 13:20, 14:1, 22:22,
22:29
- Damages, 13:1, 13:3, 13:4, 13:6,
13:11 to 13:13, 13:17, 14:1,
22:22
- Defenses, 22:22, 22:29
- Dram shop act, 13:19
- Evidence, 13:12
- Federal courts, 13:1, 13:4, 13:11
- Immunities, 13:14
- Legislation, 22:22
- Lex loci delicti, 13:3 to 13:5, 13:12
- Negligence, 13:1, 13:4, 13:11, 13:17,
13:19, 22:22
- Parties, 13:1, 13:2, 13:4 to 13:6,
13:11 to 13:14, 13:17 to 13:20,
14:1
- Place of wrong. lex loci delicti.,
13:12
- Pleadings, 13:12
- Practical importance, 13:3
- Punitive damages, 13:6, 13:12

INDEX

CONFLICT OF LAWS—Cont'd

Vicarious liability, 13:19

Witnesses, 22:29

CONSCIOUS INDIFFERENCE

Insurance, 46:39

Malicious prosecution, 25:54

Punitive damages, 20:19, 20:31,
24:111, 25:54, 27:3, 46:39

CONSENT

Battery, 24:42, 24:45, 24:58, 41:5,
41:11 to 41:14

Defamation, 35:14, 35:38, 35:39

Insurance, 5:7, 13:17, 14:23, 20:33,
24:2, 24:13, 25:10, 25:30,
43:30, 46:7, 46:26

Medical malpractice, 5:7, 24:2, 24:3,
24:13, 24:18, 24:41 to 24:53,
24:56 to 24:59, 24:80, 24:126,
24:134, 24:141, 24:148, 24:160,
24:163, 24:183

Privacy, 20:33, 24:13, 43:30, 43:64,
47:9 to 47:11, 47:16, 47:17,
47:23, 47:24

Trespass, 28:13, 36:11, 37:3, 37:8,
37:13, 37:17, 37:22 to 37:24,
37:26, 37:27, 38:21, 47:9

Trespass to land, 37:3, 37:8, 37:13,
37:17, 37:22 to 37:24, 37:26,
37:27, 38:21

CONSIDERATION

Future litigation, 20:10

Release, 12:45, 12:46, 16:6, 19:37,
19:39, 19:44, 19:47, 19:48,
19:51, 21:25, 25:39, 43:91

Settlement, 12:45, 12:46, 19:37,
19:44, 19:47, 19:48, 19:51,
20:47, 25:10, 35:45, 46:2, 46:4,
46:8, 46:16, 46:26

CONSOLIDATION OR MERGER

Products liability, 26:78

CONSORTIUM

Damages, 12:8, 16:8, 20:20, 22:57,
22:65, 22:68, 22:75, 23:29,
24:7, 24:122, 26:123, 27:3,
27:9, 28:10, 28:13, 28:15, 28:17
to 28:20, 28:28, 28:31 to 28:33,
28:35, 28:64, 30:10, 30:16,

CONSORTIUM—Cont'd

30:18, 30:25, 30:27, 42:101

Derivative action, 28:18

Medical malpractice, 24:6, 24:7,
24:17, 24:122, 28:64

Punitive damages, 20:20, 22:57,
22:65, 23:29, 27:3, 27:9, 28:13,
28:15

Workers compensation, 28:18

Wrongful death, 3:39, 12:8, 22:68,
22:75, 22:83, 26:123, 27:9,
28:19, 28:20, 28:31, 28:64,
30:10, 30:25

CONSPIRACY

Civil rights, 16:38, 16:42

Unfair competition, 45:3

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Conflict of laws, 13:17, 14:1

CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGE

Defamation, 35:25

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS

Damages, 44:11

CONSTRUCTION WORK

Premises liability, 8:19

Safe place to work, 42:98

CONSTRUCTIVE POSSESSION

Trespass, 37:1

CONSULTANTS

Medical malpractice, 24:153, 24:183

CONSUMER GOODS

Products liability, 26:76, 26:96

Warranties, 26:96

CONSUMER PROTECTION

Advertising, 26:16

Anticybersquatting consumer protec-
tion act, 45:11

Damages, 26:27, 45:11

Federal trade commission, 45:14

Statutory, 17:13, 26:16, 26:27

CONTACT

Assault, 3:36, 3:56, 4:16, 7:30, 7:31,
9:14, 16:48, 38:15, 41:1, 41:3
to 41:6, 41:10

CONTACT—Cont'd

Battery, 7:30, 16:48, 20:18, 41:1,
41:3 to 41:6, 41:10

CONTEMPT

Abuse of process, 39:27

CONTINUING NUISANCE

Damages, 34:20

CONTINUOUS TREATMENT

Medical malpractice, 24:123

CONTRACEPTIVES

Products liability, 26:59

CONTRACTS

Agents, 3:10, 8:1, 9:7, 16:38, 21:6,
21:25 to 21:27, 22:44, 25:108,
43:29, 46:20

Attorneys, 25:10, 25:27, 46:23

Breach of contract, 2:5, 3:56, 24:177,
25:27, 43:24, 43:74, 43:81,
44:1, 46:20, 46:23, 46:30

Burden of proof, 22:44

Children, 16:38, 21:10, 24:44

Choice of law clauses, 13:2

Common law standard of care, 2:5

Condition precedent, 46:24

Consideration, 2:5, 8:2, 19:5, 20:57,
21:2, 21:6, 21:25, 22:35, 25:10

Construction contracts, 44:11, 44:20

Contracting parties, 3:10, 9:7, 13:2,
26:123, 43:24

Contribution and indemnity, 14:36

Damages, 2:5, 9:7, 13:15, 13:17,
14:20, 16:38, 19:5, 19:7, 19:25,
20:57, 21:3, 21:12, 21:14,
21:25, 22:3, 22:82, 25:10,
25:27, 26:88, 26:123, 36:8,
43:1, 43:8, 43:24, 43:29, 43:73,
43:74, 43:81, 44:1, 44:11,
46:20, 46:23, 46:24

Defamation, 14:36, 35:28, 44:10

Economic duress, 43:1

Elements, 3:10, 3:60, 21:20, 36:8,
43:1, 44:11, 46:30

Emotional distress, 43:74, 46:24

Employment contract, 43:1, 43:24,
43:29, 43:81

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

Enforcement, 2:5, 13:2, 13:17,
16:38, 19:7, 20:57, 21:5, 21:10,
42:50

Fiduciary duty, 25:27, 25:95

Foreseeability, 3:56, 25:27

Future damages, 19:5

Good faith, 25:10, 25:27, 43:1,
43:24, 43:29, 43:73, 43:81,
46:20, 46:23, 46:24

Hospitals, 21:5, 21:23, 24:157,
24:164, 24:170, 24:177

Intent, 13:17, 16:38, 19:7, 21:7,
21:8, 21:25, 25:27, 35:28,
42:50, 44:11, 46:24

Interest, 2:5, 13:2, 13:15, 13:17,
16:38, 20:57, 21:3, 21:5, 21:6,
21:9, 21:10, 21:17, 21:18,
21:23, 21:24, 22:18, 22:29,
22:82, 25:10, 25:27, 26:123,
28:16, 36:8, 43:24, 43:29, 44:5,
44:20, 46:23

Interference with contract, 44:10

Leases, 9:7, 21:11 to 21:14, 24:177

Legal malpractice, 3:10, 14:36, 25:27

Limitation on liability, 21:2, 21:3

Medical malpractice, 24:3, 24:44,
24:157, 24:164, 24:170, 24:177

Negligent misrepresentation, 26:123

Nominal damages, 20:57

Options, 3:56

Partnership, 24:177, 25:89

Performance, 2:5, 8:1, 8:2, 8:9, 13:2,
24:3, 24:157, 24:164, 24:170,
25:27, 25:89, 26:123, 42:1,
42:25, 43:8, 44:10, 44:11

Premises liability, 3:56

Price, 21:22

Products liability, 13:17, 21:15,
26:88, 26:95, 26:123

Punitive damages, 2:5, 16:38, 20:57,
43:81, 46:23, 46:24

Read, 9:7, 21:20, 21:25, 21:26,
46:24

Reasonable time, 3:60, 22:44

Release, 21:3, 21:5, 21:7, 21:8,
21:10, 21:17, 21:23 to 21:27,
22:51, 43:24

Reliance, 24:177, 25:10, 46:24

INDEX

CONTRACTS—Cont'd

Services rendered, 24:177
Settlement, 25:10, 25:108, 44:10,
46:23, 46:24
Specific performance, 2:5
Statute of limitations, 2:5, 42:50
Termination of, 43:1, 43:8, 43:29
Third parties, 3:56, 3:60, 8:1, 8:9,
24:3, 24:157, 25:10, 25:27,
25:95, 25:108, 44:5, 44:11
Unconscionability, 21:5
Unfair competition, 44:10
Warranties, 2:5

CONTRIBUTION

Burden of proof, 18:4, 19:44, 19:52,
26:84
Codefendants, 19:47
Construction, 19:5 to 19:7, 19:10,
19:12, 19:19, 19:38, 19:39,
19:52
Contracts, 14:36, 19:5 to 19:7,
19:25, 21:8
Exceptions to rule, 8:5
Indemnitee, 19:5 to 19:8, 19:14,
19:15, 19:18, 19:24
Insurance, 19:5, 19:21, 19:44, 19:47,
19:48, 19:52, 46:16
Parental supervision, 28:59
Premises liability, 42:42
Products liability, 19:3, 19:21, 26:73,
26:84, 26:133
Punitive damages, 16:35, 20:52,
24:107, 43:45, 46:16
Safe place to work, 22:78
Special verdict, 12:54, 19:52
Statute of limitations, 19:24, 19:28,
19:37, 19:38
Statutes, 16:35, 19:5, 19:25, 19:26,
19:33 to 19:35, 19:49, 19:51,
19:52, 22:46, 24:64, 24:107,
26:73, 26:133, 28:35
Strict liability, 19:13, 19:21, 19:27,
19:47, 19:49, 22:78, 26:73,
26:84, 26:133
Successive tortfeasor, 6:4, 6:7, 19:3

CONTRIBUTORY FAULT

Contributory negligence, 3:44, 3:66,
10:7, 12:29, 19:39, 24:126,
29:16, 36:19

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE

Animals, 36:6, 36:18 to 36:20, 42:75
Disability, 3:63, 3:70, 3:71, 19:28,
22:59, 22:69
Emergency, 3:79, 3:86, 10:16, 11:4,
12:16, 15:34, 33:43
Gross negligence, 3:44, 9:3, 9:11,
10:6, 10:11, 10:18, 10:22, 12:21
Imputed, 10:25 to 10:38, 25:71,
28:35, 31:29, 33:8, 33:43, 36:6
Imputed negligence, 10:26, 10:29,
10:30, 10:38
Medical malpractice, 24:30, 24:126,
24:139, 24:161, 28:64, 30:21
Negligence compared, 9:4, 10:3,
12:12
Nuisance, 10:23, 12:23, 12:26,
12:27, 29:16, 34:21
Nuisances, 12:27
Particular conduct, 10:12
Physical disability, 22:59
Safe place to work, 22:78, 23:2,
42:10, 42:53, 42:62
Standard of conduct, 3:59, 3:70,
3:86, 10:7, 10:12

CONTROL

Animals, 3:55, 36:1, 36:2, 36:6,
36:9, 36:18, 36:20, 38:7, 38:36,
38:39, 47:9
Employment discrimination, 43:100
Hospitals, 3:68, 4:14, 24:76, 24:151,
24:158, 24:160 to 24:164,
24:166, 24:168, 24:172, 24:176,
24:177, 24:184, 24:185, 26:59
Independent contractor, 3:47, 3:56,
7:6, 7:7, 7:30, 8:1 to 8:5, 8:9 to
8:12, 8:16, 8:23, 8:27 to 8:29,
21:16, 22:44, 22:64, 22:78,
23:4, 24:163, 24:164, 24:166,
24:168, 24:177, 25:10, 33:36,
34:14, 38:7, 38:42, 38:43,
38:49, 39:25, 42:1, 42:4, 42:25,
42:84, 42:93, 42:100
Joint enterprise, 10:29, 10:30, 10:34,
22:64, 33:28, 33:31
Motor vehicles, 3:83, 26:87, 33:7,
38:36
Parent and child, 28:47

CONTROL—Cont'd

- Premises liability, 3:48, 3:56, 3:68, 8:11, 8:12, 8:27, 15:51, 36:1, 38:5, 38:7, 38:10, 38:12 to 38:14, 38:18, 38:25, 38:27, 38:29, 38:34, 38:36, 38:38, 38:39, 38:42 to 38:45, 38:47, 38:49
- Private nuisance, 34:4, 34:14, 34:16
- Res ipsa loquitur, 11:4, 12:24, 15:25, 15:26, 15:29, 15:30, 15:34, 15:42, 15:43, 15:48, 15:49, 15:51, 24:92, 24:94, 24:161, 26:102
- Safe place to work, 22:63, 22:64, 22:78, 42:4, 42:11, 42:85, 42:95
- Schools, 3:36, 3:44, 16:38
- Sidewalk, 3:68, 38:34, 38:38, 38:49
- Special employees, 7:9, 24:75
- Subcontractors, 8:4, 8:10, 8:16, 26:76, 38:43, 42:25, 42:84 to 42:87, 42:92, 42:93, 42:95, 42:100

CONVERSION

- Agents, 7:20
- Common carriers, 7:20
- Damages, 7:20, 37:27
- Employees, 7:20, 16:5
- Employers, 7:20
- Title, 16:5

CONVICTION

- Battery, 16:4, 16:48, 20:10
- Malicious prosecution, 16:4, 16:52, 16:55, 39:12, 39:16

COPYRIGHT

- Common law, 14:7, 45:7
- Damages, 14:7, 45:7, 47:10
- Infringement, 45:7
- Privacy, 47:10
- Remedies, 14:4, 14:7
- Unfair competition, 14:7, 45:7

CORPORATIONS

- Defamation, 20:36, 35:26, 35:81, 35:112
- Privacy, 24:13, 47:6
- Products liability, 14:40, 20:35, 26:66, 26:81, 27:1

CORPORATIONS—Cont'd

- Punitive damages, 7:28, 13:12, 20:12, 20:26, 20:35 to 20:39, 27:1, 43:44
- Successor corporation, 20:35 to 20:39, 26:81

CORPSES

- Emotional distress, 31:25, 31:30, 31:33

CORRECTION

- Defamation, 35:68

COUPLERS

- Railroads, 23:52

COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT

- Scope of employment, 7:4, 7:30, 42:14, 42:17, 42:20, 42:23, 42:39

COWORKERS

- Fellow employee, 42:66

CREDIT

- Defamation, 35:55, 35:69, 35:89, 35:97, 35:98, 35:100, 35:102, 35:103, 35:107 to 35:110, 35:112
- Emotional distress, 5:7, 31:5, 46:46, 47:9

CREDIT REPORTS

- Defamation, 35:55
- Person, 35:55

CRIME

- Assault and battery, 40:23, 41:18
- Defamation, 7:20, 35:21, 35:88, 35:101, 35:109, 39:4
- Firefighters and police officers, 38:26
- Legal malpractice, 25:38
- Premises liability, 3:56, 38:12, 38:14 to 38:16, 38:26, 38:45
- Proximate cause, 3:30, 3:56, 7:30, 38:16, 38:45
- Standard of care, 3:28, 3:30, 3:32, 3:36, 3:44, 3:55, 3:56, 3:65, 4:16, 7:30, 7:31, 38:45
- Wrongful death action, 16:31

INDEX

CRIMINAL PENALTIES

Punitive damages, **20:21**

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION

Battery, **41:10**

CROOK

Defamation, **35:100**

CROPS

Trespass to land, **37:12, 37:25**

CUSTOMERS

Checks, **7:30, 47:13**

Defamation, **35:2, 35:102, 35:110, 47:13**

CYBERSQUATTING

Anticybersquatting Consumer Protection Act, **45:11**

DAMAGES

Abortion, **5:7, 30:2, 30:10, 30:14, 30:16, 30:18, 30:21, 30:26**

Abuse of process, **16:4, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 39:17, 39:18, 39:20, 39:24, 39:26, 39:30, 39:32, 39:34 to 39:36, 39:38 to 39:42, 39:47**

Actual harm, **20:11, 20:12, 20:45, 20:53, 20:54, 35:32, 35:35, 38:36, 44:14**

Adequacy. excessiveness or inadequacy., **3:2, 4:11, 12:56, 14:13, 16:38, 16:50, 22:58, 25:50, 25:54, 25:90, 26:84, 27:1, 43:30**

Aggravation, **6:4, 6:7, 6:11, 18:9, 23:29, 24:78, 28:8, 37:16, 41:10, 42:44, 43:30, 43:79, 46:39**

Alienation of affections, **28:8, 28:10, 28:18**

Animals, **12:8, 25:130, 31:2, 31:34, 36:6, 36:8, 38:36, 47:9**

Apportionment of fault, **12:8, 34:10**

Attorney malpractice, **25:42, 25:45, 25:69, 25:91**

Battery, **4:11, 7:30, 16:4, 20:10, 20:18, 20:32, 20:45, 20:57 to 24:58, 28:53, 31:2, 31:3, 40:23, 41:8 to 41:11, 41:21, 41:23, 42:44**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Burden of proof, **6:3, 6:11, 13:12, 16:50, 17:24, 18:4, 19:44, 19:52, 20:11, 20:16, 20:44, 20:47, 22:53, 24:103, 25:42, 25:45, 26:47, 26:59, 26:84, 26:134, 35:22, 35:87, 35:88, 45:11**

Businesses, **13:12, 14:2, 14:13, 16:6, 26:125, 33:7, 38:12, 42:4**

Certainty, **3:11, 6:2, 13:4, 13:12, 20:17, 24:103, 24:107, 25:19, 25:27, 25:39, 25:45, 25:98, 30:13, 31:23, 31:29, 34:17, 42:31, 44:12, 44:13, 45:19**

Checks, **4:11, 7:30, 14:27, 47:13**

Civil rights, **14:15, 16:35, 16:37, 16:38, 16:42, 16:43, 16:55 to 16:57, 16:61, 17:2, 17:18, 25:72, 35:41, 40:20, 42:34, 43:5, 43:8, 47:19**

Compensatory damages, **3:70, 8:12, 12:25, 13:11, 13:12, 15:65, 16:3, 16:19, 16:58, 19:38, 19:39, 20:1, 20:11 to 20:13, 20:16, 20:20, 20:23, 20:28, 20:35, 20:39, 20:40, 20:45, 20:47, 20:49, 20:52 to 20:54, 20:56, 20:58, 24:110, 25:54, 25:55, 25:111, 26:78, 26:125, 26:126, 28:13, 34:19, 35:20, 35:30, 35:32, 35:68, 37:17, 39:30, 40:9, 41:8, 41:11, 43:8, 43:14, 43:44, 43:45, 43:66, 43:69, 43:79, 44:14, 46:16, 46:24, 46:31, 46:32, 46:36, 46:38, 46:39, 46:46 to 46:48**

Computation of, **23:31**

Consortium, **12:8, 16:8, 20:20, 22:57, 22:65, 22:68, 22:75, 23:29, 24:7, 24:122, 26:123, 27:3, 27:9, 28:10, 28:13, 28:15, 28:17 to 28:20, 28:28, 28:31 to 28:33, 28:35, 28:64, 30:10, 30:16, 30:18, 30:25, 30:27, 42:101**

Construction contracts, **44:11**

Contracts, **2:5, 9:7, 13:15, 13:17, 14:20, 16:38, 19:5, 19:7, 19:25, 20:57, 21:3, 21:12, 21:14, 21:25, 22:3, 22:82, 25:10,**

DAMAGES—Cont'd

25:27, 26:88, 26:123, 36:8,
43:1, 43:8, 43:24, 43:29, 43:73,
43:74, 43:81, 44:1, 44:11,
46:20, 46:23, 46:24

Defamation, 7:20, 16:58, 20:23,
20:36, 20:44, 20:45, 31:2,
31:19, 35:1, 35:2, 35:8, 35:13,
35:20 to 35:23, 35:25, 35:29 to
35:36, 35:41, 35:68, 35:69,
35:71 to 35:73, 35:82, 35:87 to
35:89, 35:93, 35:105 to 35:113,
35:123, 35:124, 42:44, 43:46,
43:54, 43:57, 43:66, 47:7, 47:13
to 47:15

Default judgment, 25:45

Derivative actions, 12:8

Dram shop act, 3:53, 12:13

Emotional distress, 3:38, 4:14, 5:7,
7:20, 16:58, 17:11, 17:18,
20:34, 20:45 to 20:47, 23:30,
24:7, 24:9, 24:13, 24:110, 25:5,
25:20, 25:52, 25:121, 25:129,
26:67, 27:9, 27:10, 28:39,
30:10, 30:21, 30:22, 30:24,
30:26, 31:1 to 31:3, 31:7, 31:11,
31:14, 31:18, 31:19, 31:21,
31:23 to 31:25, 31:28 to 31:31,
31:33, 31:34, 31:36, 31:37,
35:32, 35:71, 37:17, 39:17,
39:30, 43:14, 43:44, 43:45,
43:48, 43:49, 43:66, 43:74 to
43:76, 44:14, 44:15, 46:24,
46:31, 46:37, 46:38, 46:46,
46:47, 47:7, 47:9, 47:13, 47:15

Enjoyment of life, 20:27, 24:110

Excessive or inadequate damages,
15:4

False imprisonment, 16:4, 16:56,
20:57, 20:58, 31:3, 39:20,
39:30, 40:9, 40:20 to 40:32,
43:46

Family relationship, 28:32, 28:39,
31:28

Fiduciary duty, 20:41, 24:13, 24:111,
25:5, 25:6, 25:16, 25:27, 25:45,
25:50, 25:52, 25:53, 25:79,
25:129, 30:11, 46:5

Financial condition, 6:11, 20:47 to
20:49, 20:53, 26:125, 37:16,
41:10

DAMAGES—Cont'd

Funeral expenses, 22:68, 28:28,
32:14

Future damages, 19:5, 23:34, 27:11,
34:19, 43:66, 43:67, 43:72

Future earnings, 22:68, 23:29, 23:31,
23:32, 23:34, 43:66

Generally, 39:41

Inadequacy. excessiveness or inade-
quacy., 3:16, 5:6, 6:3, 13:12,
14:13, 16:60, 19:50, 20:11,
20:44, 20:57, 22:52, 22:58,
23:28, 24:107, 25:93, 25:111,
26:3, 26:47, 26:126, 27:1,
27:11, 37:14, 37:16, 38:9, 39:34
to 39:36, 39:38 to 39:41, 40:22
to 40:24, 40:26 to 40:28, 40:30
to 40:32, 41:10, 43:30, 43:79,
45:20, 46:16, 46:37, 46:46 to
46:48

Income tax, 20:48, 23:29, 23:31

Inflation, 22:65, 22:75

Insurance, 4:1, 4:7, 5:7, 7:24, 7:30,
13:1, 13:11, 13:12, 13:17, 19:5,
19:44, 19:47, 19:48, 19:52,
20:11, 20:26, 20:33, 20:34,
20:36, 20:38, 20:47 to 20:49,
20:53, 20:54, 20:56 to 20:58,
22:3, 22:19, 22:45, 22:59, 24:2,
24:13, 25:10, 25:42, 25:55,
25:98, 25:111, 25:115, 25:118,
26:2, 28:64, 31:2, 31:23, 33:2,
33:11, 39:18, 43:30, 43:74,
43:76, 43:89, 46:1 to 46:3,
46:6, 46:8, 46:16, 46:20, 46:23,
46:24, 46:27, 46:28, 46:34,
46:37 to 46:39, 46:46 to 46:48

Interest, 2:1, 2:5, 3:2, 3:11, 3:82, 4:1,
5:6, 5:7, 13:1, 13:6, 13:11,
13:12, 13:15, 13:17, 14:1, 14:2,
14:13, 14:15, 14:35, 15:2, 16:3,
16:4, 16:13, 16:38, 16:42,
16:60, 17:1, 17:9, 17:23, 19:47,
20:11, 20:14 to 20:16, 20:20,
20:27, 20:36, 20:39, 20:45,
20:57, 20:58, 21:3, 22:22,
22:38, 22:46, 22:58, 22:65,
22:80, 22:82, 23:29, 25:5, 25:6,
25:8, 25:10, 25:16, 25:20,
25:27, 25:34, 25:50, 25:85,
25:98, 26:28, 26:78, 26:104,

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

26:123, 26:125, 27:1, 27:3,
27:11, 28:17, 28:18, 28:64,
30:9, 30:18, 30:26, 31:2, 31:14,
31:19, 34:3, 34:19, 35:2, 35:20,
35:23, 35:25, 35:32, 35:35,
35:41, 35:73, 35:89, 36:8, 37:2,
37:14, 37:16, 39:38, 41:21,
43:24, 43:29, 43:30, 43:47,
43:49, 43:58, 43:71, 43:79,
44:2, 45:7, 46:23, 46:39, 46:46,
46:48, 47:2, 47:9, 47:10, 47:14,
47:15, 47:19

Interference with contract, 16:4,
43:46, 43:66

Interference with contractual rela-
tions, 2:5, 43:47, 44:1, 44:2,
44:11, 44:13, 44:15

Interference with prospective eco-
nomic relations, 44:11

Joint tortfeasors, 6:2, 6:7, 12:43,
14:8, 18:1, 18:9, 19:1, 19:3,
19:25, 19:27, 19:38, 19:39,
19:43, 19:44, 19:52, 20:52,
22:64

Legal malpractice, 19:27, 20:15,
25:3, 25:8, 25:9, 25:27, 25:34,
25:35, 25:39, 25:40, 25:42,
25:43, 25:45, 25:50, 25:52,
25:54, 25:55, 25:57, 25:63,
25:68, 25:72, 25:77, 25:79

Limitation of liability, 22:3, 22:19,
22:22, 22:52, 26:31

Loss of enjoyment of life, 20:27,
24:110

Loss of use, 19:10, 22:38, 26:120,
27:9, 34:3, 46:31

Lost profits, 16:41, 25:101, 25:115,
26:120, 26:123, 44:13, 45:19

Malicious prosecution, 7:20, 16:4,
16:55, 16:56, 17:18, 20:36,
20:58, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72,
35:41, 39:17, 39:18, 39:20,
39:24, 39:26, 39:30, 39:32,
39:34 to 39:36, 39:38 to 39:42,
39:47, 40:9, 40:20, 40:21

Market value, 22:38, 34:19, 34:20,
37:16, 37:17

Medical malpractice, 4:14, 5:7,
20:23, 20:34, 20:45, 20:47,
24:2, 24:7, 24:9, 24:13, 24:22,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

24:58, 24:78, 24:80, 24:89,
24:100, 24:103, 24:104, 24:107,
24:108, 24:110, 24:111, 24:122,
24:123, 24:126, 24:145, 24:166,
25:20, 25:45, 25:54, 25:130,
26:84, 28:64, 30:2, 30:11,
30:21, 30:23, 31:23, 31:24,
31:28, 31:30, 31:31

Misappropriation, 14:13, 45:7, 47:10,
47:11

Mitigation, 9:5, 12:12, 12:29, 20:4,
20:29, 20:47, 23:53, 25:42,
25:75, 28:8, 35:123, 35:124,
41:10, 41:11, 43:66, 43:70,
43:97

Mitigation of damages, 9:5, 12:12,
12:29, 23:53, 25:42, 28:8,
35:123, 35:124, 43:70, 43:97

Negligent misrepresentation, 3:11,
25:7, 25:34, 25:82, 25:98,
25:127, 26:28, 26:123, 43:46,
43:58

Nominal damages, 3:2, 14:2, 16:59,
20:2, 20:3, 20:44, 20:45, 20:57,
25:57, 34:19, 35:8, 35:20, 35:30
to 35:32, 37:16, 47:11, 47:15

Nuisances, 12:27, 34:3, 34:7, 34:17,
34:20

Opportunities, 20:13, 43:14, 43:30,
46:46

Pain and suffering, 13:13, 16:32,
20:23, 20:45, 22:57, 22:65,
22:68, 23:29 to 23:32, 24:110,
26:126, 27:1, 27:3, 27:9, 28:28,
30:14, 30:16, 30:18, 30:26,
31:21, 40:30, 41:9, 41:23

Periodic payments, 24:2

Personal injuries, 3:16, 5:6, 13:16,
20:23, 21:3, 22:15, 23:2, 26:21,
26:30, 26:121, 27:1, 27:3,
28:64, 30:7, 30:9, 30:10, 31:2,
31:19, 34:4, 40:26

Personal injury, 2:1, 2:5, 3:2, 3:7,
3:11, 4:7, 5:6, 13:17, 14:2, 16:3,
16:9, 16:56, 19:39, 19:48, 20:1,
20:10, 20:12, 20:20, 20:45,
20:49, 20:50, 20:57, 21:25,
22:15, 22:22, 22:57 to 22:60,
22:64 to 22:66, 22:68, 22:69,
22:75, 22:78 to 22:80, 22:82,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

24:107, 24:110, 24:122, 25:9,
25:45, 26:120, 26:122 to
26:124, 27:1, 27:9, 28:15,
28:18, 28:64, 30:10, 30:26,
31:18, 38:31, 40:20, 42:44,
46:3, 47:11
Premises liability, 5:7, 8:12, 8:19,
38:9, 38:12, 38:31, 38:32,
38:36, 38:44, 38:47, 42:42,
42:72
Privacy, 7:20, 20:33, 24:13, 30:7,
31:3, 31:23, 35:13, 35:69,
35:71, 42:44, 43:30, 43:46,
47:2, 47:7, 47:9 to 47:11, 47:13
to 47:15, 47:19, 47:25
Private nuisance, 34:3, 34:4, 34:16
Products liability, 4:11, 6:3, 12:33,
13:6, 13:17, 19:3, 20:11, 20:16,
20:18, 20:20, 20:35, 20:40,
20:44, 20:45, 20:48, 20:49,
20:58, 24:122, 26:2, 26:3,
26:17, 26:21, 26:22, 26:25,
26:27, 26:28, 26:30, 26:31,
26:46, 26:47, 26:50, 26:51,
26:53, 26:59, 26:67, 26:69,
26:73, 26:78, 26:82, 26:84,
26:87, 26:88, 26:104, 26:106,
26:107, 26:120 to 26:126,
26:133, 26:134, 26:140, 27:1,
31:31, 38:32
Profits, 16:41, 22:38, 22:64, 25:85,
25:101, 25:115, 26:120, 26:123,
26:125, 35:105, 35:108, 35:112,
39:38, 44:13, 45:18 to 45:20,
46:31, 46:36
Property damage, 2:5, 3:2, 3:64, 4:1,
4:7, 5:6, 12:2, 20:15, 20:20,
20:56, 22:17, 22:38, 22:52,
23:2, 24:7, 25:130, 26:122,
26:123, 27:1, 27:9, 31:3, 31:34
Proximate cause and, 3:26, 25:131,
42:42
Public nuisance, 5:1, 34:3 to 34:5
Punitive damages, 2:5, 3:70, 3:82,
7:28, 7:30, 7:31, 12:25, 13:6,
13:12, 15:65, 16:3, 16:10,
16:19, 16:35, 16:38, 16:60,
17:2, 20:1 to 20:58, 22:45,
22:57, 22:59, 22:65, 23:29,
24:2, 24:100, 24:107, 24:110,

DAMAGES—Cont'd

24:111, 25:52, 25:54, 25:55,
25:86, 25:93, 25:102, 25:111,
25:115, 26:22, 26:50, 26:78,
26:104, 26:106, 26:120, 26:125,
26:126, 26:134, 27:1, 27:3,
27:9, 28:13, 28:15, 30:11, 31:3,
32:1, 34:19, 35:25, 35:32, 35:34
to 35:36, 35:68, 35:71, 35:82,
35:87, 35:89, 35:93, 35:110,
37:16 to 39:17, 39:30, 40:9,
41:8 to 41:11, 41:23, 42:31,
43:14, 43:30, 43:44 to 43:46,
43:57, 43:66, 43:72, 43:75,
43:79 to 43:82, 43:89, 44:13,
44:16, 44:25, 45:20, 46:16,
46:23, 46:24, 46:27, 46:31,
46:38, 46:39, 46:46 to 46:48,
47:15
Quantum meruit, 14:8, 43:22
Railroads, 23:3, 23:39
Real property, 25:121, 26:88, 34:3,
34:4, 37:14
Reduction to present worth, 23:34
Release, 3:35, 6:7, 12:45, 16:6, 16:8,
16:55, 19:38, 19:39, 19:42 to
19:44, 19:47, 19:48, 19:50,
19:52, 21:3, 21:25, 24:107,
25:39, 25:43, 25:54, 28:18,
35:108, 39:36, 43:24, 46:19,
46:38
Replevin, 20:3, 20:44
Slander of title, 35:2
Society and companionship, 28:32,
28:64
Special damages, 16:58, 30:21,
30:26, 30:27, 35:2, 35:20 to
35:22, 35:30, 35:33, 35:68,
35:105, 35:113, 39:18, 39:30,
43:54, 47:14, 47:15
Stillbirth, 30:9, 30:10, 31:2, 31:18,
31:28, 31:31
Termination of employment, 31:7,
42:35, 43:66
Trade secrets, 44:25
Treble damages, 25:54, 37:17
Trees, 4:7, 4:16, 21:25, 37:16, 37:17,
38:36
Trespass, 1:1, 1:3, 7:20, 20:1, 20:45,
25:8, 27:11, 28:13, 29:5, 31:3,

INDEX

DAMAGES—Cont'd

- 34:19, 34:20, 37:2, 37:14,
37:16, 37:17, 37:20, 37:27,
38:36, 47:9
- Trespass to land, 31:3, 37:2, 37:14,
37:16, 37:17, 37:20, 37:27
- Unfair competition, 14:7, 14:13,
45:7, 45:11, 45:15, 45:17 to
45:20
- Waters, 5:1, 13:1, 22:15, 22:17,
22:50, 22:52, 22:53, 22:60,
22:75, 22:82, 34:4
- Wrongful death, 3:38, 4:14, 5:7,
8:19, 9:7, 12:8, 13:1, 13:4,
13:11, 13:12, 13:16, 16:35,
16:57, 19:28, 19:48, 20:12,
20:15, 20:23, 20:27, 20:28,
22:3, 22:60, 22:66, 22:68,
22:75, 23:31, 24:107, 24:108,
24:110, 26:123, 27:9, 28:19,
28:20, 28:29, 28:31, 28:64,
28:66, 30:2, 30:9 to 30:11,
30:25, 30:26, 31:2, 31:34, 42:4

DEAD BODIES

- Emotional distress, 31:8
- Interference with, 31:8

DEATH

- Defamation, 7:20, 20:23, 31:2, 35:9,
35:71, 42:44
- Emotional distress, 3:38, 3:39, 4:14,
5:7, 7:20, 24:9, 24:31, 24:110,
24:139, 24:160, 27:9, 28:34,
30:10, 30:26, 31:2 to 31:4,
31:6, 31:25, 31:28, 31:30 to
31:34, 35:71, 42:30, 46:46
- Employment contract, 42:14
- Landlord and tenant, 3:37
- Privacy, 7:20, 16:5, 31:3, 35:71,
42:44, 47:5, 47:11, 47:12
- Services rendered, 22:59, 24:160
- Suicide, 3:37 to 3:39, 4:14, 5:7, 11:4,
15:18, 24:30, 24:99, 24:127,
24:160, 31:2, 42:47
- Time of death, 23:21, 23:31, 24:119,
30:10
- Workers compensation, 1:3, 42:27,
42:31, 42:44
- Wrongful death, 3:28, 3:30, 3:32,
3:38, 3:39, 3:52, 3:60, 3:88,

DEATH—Cont'd

- 4:14, 5:7, 8:19, 9:7, 10:36,
10:37, 11:4, 12:8, 13:1, 13:4,
13:11, 13:12, 13:16, 15:19,
16:5, 16:25, 16:31, 16:35,
16:57, 19:28, 19:33, 19:37,
19:48, 20:12, 20:15, 20:23,
20:27, 20:28, 22:3, 22:28,
22:33, 22:34, 22:55, 22:60,
22:66 to 22:68, 22:75, 22:83,
23:26, 23:31, 24:30, 24:107,
24:108, 24:110, 24:119, 24:139,
25:31, 26:42, 26:44, 26:56,
26:77, 26:96, 26:123, 26:135,
26:136, 27:9, 28:5, 28:19,
28:20, 28:29, 28:31, 28:48,
28:64 to 28:67, 30:2, 30:9 to
30:12, 30:25, 30:26, 31:2, 31:6,
31:34, 38:25, 42:4, 42:27, 42:67

DEFAMATION

- Absolute privilege, 35:42 to 35:50,
35:52 to 35:54, 35:85, 39:4,
47:18
- Actual harm, 20:45, 35:32, 35:35
- Actual malice, 35:12, 35:25, 35:32,
35:35, 35:36, 35:41, 35:64,
35:66, 35:68, 35:71, 35:72,
35:81 to 35:87, 35:89, 35:91 to
35:93, 35:96, 35:99, 47:13,
47:14
- Adultery, 35:7, 35:111
- Affirmative defense, 35:39, 35:68,
35:116 to 35:118, 35:120,
35:121
- Agents, 7:20, 35:15, 35:102, 35:112,
35:122, 43:57
- Anonymous telephone call, 35:82
- Anti-SLAPP statutes, 35:41
- Arson, 35:107
- Associations, 35:26, 35:81, 35:112
- Attack, 35:31, 35:101, 43:46
- Attorneys, 35:45, 35:48, 35:71,
35:112
- Banks, 35:112, 47:13
- Benefits, 14:36, 42:44, 43:66
- Breach of contract, 31:2, 43:66
- Bribery, 35:99, 44:10
- Burden of proof, 20:44, 35:22, 35:40,
35:87, 35:88

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Business, 7:20, 14:36, 35:2, 35:5, 35:20, 35:21, 35:25, 35:26, 35:28, 35:41, 35:45, 35:49, 35:88, 35:91, 35:96, 35:98, 35:99, 35:101 to 35:103, 35:105, 35:108, 35:110, 35:112, 43:54, 44:9, 44:10, 44:24, 45:4

Calling, business, trade, calling or profession, statements regarding,, 20:44, 35:104

Caricature, 35:71

Cartoons, 35:24, 35:25, 35:71

Causal connection, 35:1

Character, 20:36, 35:4, 35:5, 35:19, 35:20, 35:24, 35:31, 35:63, 35:87, 45:4

Checks, 47:13

Child abuse, 35:55

Circulation, 35:13, 35:27, 35:69, 35:71, 35:95, 35:96, 35:99, 35:101, 35:112, 47:21

Clear and convincing evidence, 20:44, 35:10, 35:25, 35:35, 35:41, 35:67, 35:83, 47:14

Communist, 35:25, 35:96

Compelled self-publication, 35:14

Compensatory damages. damages,, 35:50, 35:90

Conditional privilege. qualified or conditional privilege,, 35:50, 35:90

Consent, 35:14, 35:38, 35:39

Consortium, 43:78

Constitutional issues, 43:66

Constitutional privilege, 35:25

Corporations, 20:36, 35:26, 35:81, 35:112

Correction, 35:68

Course of employment, 42:44

Credit, 35:55, 35:69, 35:89, 35:97, 35:98, 35:100, 35:102, 35:103, 35:107 to 35:110, 35:112

Credit reports, 35:55

Crime, 7:20, 35:21, 35:88, 35:101, 35:109, 39:4

Crook, 35:100

Customers, 35:2, 35:102, 35:110, 47:13

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Damages, 7:20, 16:58, 20:23, 20:36, 20:44, 20:45, 31:2, 31:19, 35:1, 35:2, 35:8, 35:13, 35:20 to 35:23, 35:25, 35:29 to 35:36, 35:41, 35:68, 35:69, 35:71 to 35:73, 35:82, 35:87 to 35:89, 35:93, 35:105 to 35:113, 35:123, 35:124, 42:44, 43:46, 43:54, 43:57, 43:66, 47:7, 47:13 to 47:15

Defenses, 35:38, 47:13, 47:18

Dismissal, 35:27, 35:41, 35:94, 43:54, 43:66

Distinctions, 35:20, 35:22, 35:68

Distributors, 35:16

Divorce, 35:77

E-mail, 14:36

Economic loss, 20:45

Elements, 20:44, 20:45, 31:19, 35:1, 35:2, 35:17, 35:32, 35:46, 35:72, 35:89, 43:54, 43:66, 45:4, 47:13, 47:15

Employees, 7:20, 35:15, 35:26, 35:73, 35:93, 35:94, 35:112, 42:44, 43:54, 43:55, 43:57, 44:10

Employer and employee, 43:55

Employers, 7:20, 35:14, 35:96, 35:110, 43:54

Employment, 7:20, 14:36, 35:3, 35:14, 35:15, 35:70, 35:94, 35:96, 35:97, 35:102, 35:105, 35:110, 42:44, 43:54, 43:66, 44:24

Epithets, 35:93

Evidence, 7:20, 16:58, 20:44, 20:45, 31:2, 31:19, 35:5, 35:10, 35:12, 35:25, 35:32, 35:35, 35:41, 35:47, 35:67, 35:79, 35:81 to 35:85, 35:90, 35:109, 39:4, 42:44, 43:66, 47:14

Excessive publication, 35:55, 35:63

Extrinsic facts, 35:20, 35:22, 47:14

Fair comment, 35:23

Falsity, 31:19, 35:2, 35:10, 35:17, 35:24, 35:25, 35:32, 35:40, 35:66, 35:81 to 35:83, 35:87, 35:88, 35:93, 35:96, 35:99, 47:13

INDEX

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Feelings, 35:20, 47:7
Financial loss, 20:45, 35:96
First amendment. constitutional issues., 20:44, 35:104
Foreseeability, 35:12, 35:14, 43:66
Forgery, 35:101, 43:54
Fourteenth amendment. constitutional issues., 20:44, 35:104
Friends, 35:111, 43:54
Gestures, 35:19
Governor, 35:50
Grand jury, 39:4
Gross negligence, 35:87
Group, 35:7, 35:17, 35:21, 35:26, 47:13
Harassment, 35:17, 35:40, 35:45
Hatred, 35:3, 35:82, 35:96, 35:99, 35:101
Hyperbole, 35:24
Implication, 35:6, 35:73, 35:101
Income, 35:24
Indictment, 39:4
Injunctions, 35:37
Insurance, 20:36, 31:2
Intent, 31:2, 35:28, 35:71, 35:82, 35:101, 35:112, 35:116, 35:117, 35:123, 47:21
Interest, 20:36, 20:45, 31:2, 31:19, 35:2, 35:20, 35:23, 35:25, 35:32, 35:35, 35:41, 35:55, 35:57 to 35:59, 35:61, 35:64, 35:66, 35:73, 35:78, 35:81, 35:89, 35:91, 35:117, 43:55, 47:14, 47:15
Internet, 14:36, 35:13, 35:16, 35:17, 35:19, 35:28, 35:32, 35:45, 35:52, 35:69
Investigation, 35:45, 35:55, 35:63, 35:64, 39:4
Judges, 35:71, 35:116
Judicial proceeding, 35:25, 35:44 to 35:46, 35:63
Jurisdiction, 14:29, 14:36, 31:19, 35:19, 35:20, 35:27, 35:28, 35:41, 35:49, 35:66, 35:69, 35:113, 44:24, 47:21
Jurors, 35:48

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Knowledge, 14:36, 35:28, 35:32, 35:35, 35:64, 35:71, 35:72, 35:78, 35:82, 35:87, 35:93, 35:96, 35:101, 35:112, 35:123, 43:57, 47:13
Labor dispute, 35:93
Legislative proceeding, 35:49
Legislators, 35:49
Letter, 14:36, 35:11, 35:41, 35:45, 35:94, 35:95, 35:97, 35:100, 35:101, 35:103, 35:112, 35:114
Libel, 35:1, 35:2, 35:8, 35:10, 35:13, 35:19 to 35:22, 35:25 to 35:27, 35:31, 35:32, 35:36, 35:37, 35:40, 35:41, 35:64, 35:69, 35:71 to 35:73, 35:82, 35:85, 35:87, 35:93, 35:95, 35:102, 35:103, 35:112, 35:114, 35:119, 43:54, 47:14, 47:18
Liquor license, 35:99
Loathsome disease, 35:20, 35:21, 43:54
Mail, 14:36, 35:122
Malpractice, 14:36, 20:23, 20:45, 31:2, 35:48, 35:90
Marriage, 43:78
Media defendants, 31:2, 35:24, 35:35, 35:71, 35:90, 35:91
Medical malpractice, 20:23, 20:45
Mitigation of damages, 35:123, 35:124
Motive, 35:41 to 35:43, 35:66, 35:82, 43:55, 44:9
Neutral reporting, 35:51
New york times case, 35:38, 35:82, 35:84
News media, 35:52, 35:64, 35:90
Nominal damages, 20:44, 20:45, 35:8, 35:20, 35:30 to 35:32, 47:15
Nonmedia defendant, 35:22, 35:34, 35:68, 35:88
Opinions, 35:17, 35:23, 35:24
Pain and suffering, 20:23, 20:45
Parody, 35:24, 35:71
Parties, 35:5, 35:45, 35:48, 35:87, 35:122, 45:4
Partnerships, 35:26

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Photograph, 35:99, 47:13, 47:21
 Pleading, 35:3, 35:20, 47:14
 Pleadings, 35:45, 35:64
 Police, 35:45, 35:63, 35:64, 35:76, 35:107, 39:4
 Prejudice, 35:3, 35:26, 35:96, 35:102, 35:103, 35:110
 Prima facie case, 35:81, 35:84
 Prior restraint, 35:37
 Privilege, 35:15, 35:17, 35:23 to 35:25, 35:38, 35:42 to 35:67, 35:73, 35:85, 35:91, 39:4, 43:55, 47:14, 47:18
 Probable cause, 35:64, 35:116, 44:10
 Profession. business, trade, calling or profession, statements regarding,, 20:44, 35:104
 Property, 7:20, 20:44, 20:45, 31:2, 35:2, 35:68, 35:97, 35:108, 35:112, 45:4
 Protection, 20:44, 35:16, 35:17, 35:23, 35:25, 35:41, 35:45, 35:46, 35:48, 35:52, 35:55, 35:57, 35:58, 35:66, 35:71, 35:73, 35:76, 35:85, 35:87, 35:89, 35:90, 44:10, 44:24
 Proximate cause, 43:66
 Public figures and matters. constitutional issues,, 20:44, 35:104
 Public hatred, 35:3, 35:99, 35:101
 Public interest, 35:23, 35:25, 35:41, 35:61, 35:64, 35:73, 35:78, 35:81, 35:117
 Public official or public figure, 35:41, 35:82, 35:87
 Publication, 31:2, 35:1, 35:2, 35:5, 35:6, 35:8, 35:11 to 35:17, 35:19, 35:20, 35:22, 35:24 to 35:28, 35:32, 35:40, 35:41, 35:45, 35:49, 35:55, 35:63, 35:64, 35:69 to 35:71, 35:77, 35:78, 35:80 to 35:82, 35:85, 35:87, 35:95, 35:96, 35:98 to 35:101, 35:103, 35:104, 35:110, 35:112, 35:114, 35:116 to 35:118, 35:121, 35:122, 35:124, 43:54, 43:55, 43:57, 47:13, 47:14, 47:18, 47:21

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

Publisher, 7:20, 35:2, 35:16, 35:19, 35:57, 35:64, 35:69, 35:82, 35:85, 35:87, 35:90, 35:101
 Punitive damages, 20:23, 20:36, 20:44, 20:45, 35:25, 35:32, 35:34 to 35:36, 35:68, 35:71, 35:82, 35:87, 35:89, 35:93, 35:110, 43:46, 43:57, 43:66, 47:15
 Qualified or conditional privilege, 35:50
 Qualified privilege, 35:15, 35:42, 35:45, 35:51, 35:55, 35:57, 35:58, 35:60, 35:62, 35:63, 35:66, 35:67, 43:55
 Quasi-judicial proceedings, 35:45, 35:47
 Radio and television, 35:19, 35:53
 Religious organizations, 35:24
 Repetition, 35:37, 35:69
 Reply, 35:65
 Republication, 35:12 to 35:14, 35:16, 35:40, 35:45, 35:51, 35:69, 35:85, 47:21
 Research, 31:19
 Retaliation, 35:17, 35:46
 Retraction, 35:36, 35:38, 35:68
 Ridicule, 35:3, 35:99, 35:101
 Robber, 39:4
 Satire, 35:24
 Scab, 35:93
 Schools, 35:94
 Sexual abuse, 20:45
 Sexual misconduct, 35:21
 Slander, 35:1, 35:2, 35:13, 35:19 to 35:22, 35:26, 35:31, 35:32, 35:41, 35:69, 35:105 to 35:111, 35:113, 35:115, 35:119, 43:54, 47:14, 47:18
 Slander per se, 35:20 to 35:22, 35:32, 35:41, 43:54
 Spite, 35:64, 35:65, 35:82, 35:96, 35:99
 Stalking, 35:40, 47:21
 State, 14:29, 14:36, 20:23, 20:36, 20:44, 31:19, 35:6, 35:16, 35:24, 35:25, 35:27, 35:28, 35:33, 35:35, 35:37, 35:41, 35:50, 35:52, 35:62, 35:64,

INDEX

DEFAMATION—Cont'd

35:68, 35:69, 35:71, 35:72,
35:82, 35:83, 35:86 to 35:89,
35:93, 35:95 to 35:97, 35:99 to
35:101, 35:105 to 35:108,
35:110 to 35:113, 35:118,
35:119, 42:44, 43:46, 47:13
Statute of limitations, 35:11, 35:13,
35:69, 35:122, 47:14, 47:21
Stenographer, 35:11
Summary judgment, 35:25, 35:31,
35:32, 35:78, 35:82, 35:84
Supervisor, 35:25
Teacher, 35:32, 35:94
Terminology, 35:10, 35:20, 35:40
Theft, 7:20, 35:45, 43:54, 43:55
Third party, 35:1, 35:12, 35:16,
35:28, 35:72, 43:54, 44:9
Trade. business, 35:21, 43:54
Trade. business, trade, calling or
profession, statements regard-
ing,, 20:44, 35:104
Truth, 31:19, 35:2, 35:5, 35:10,
35:12, 35:24, 35:32, 35:38,
35:40, 35:51, 35:63, 35:64,
35:66, 35:71, 35:82, 35:85,
35:87, 35:88, 35:93, 35:96,
35:99, 35:101, 35:123, 47:7,
47:13
Unincorporated associations, 35:26
Unions, 35:93
Vicarious liability, 7:20
Will, 16:58, 20:36, 20:44, 20:45,
31:2, 31:19, 35:2, 35:3, 35:5,
35:11 to 35:13, 35:20, 35:22,
35:24, 35:25, 35:32, 35:39,
35:45, 35:63 to 35:65, 35:69,
35:78, 35:82, 35:85, 35:91,
35:96, 35:99, 35:108, 35:112,
39:4, 43:54, 43:57, 43:66, 44:9,
44:10, 47:13, 47:14
Witnesses, 35:48, 35:49, 35:117

DEFAULT JUDGMENT

Damages, 25:45
Medical malpractice, 25:45

DEFENSES

Affirmative defenses, 5:7, 15:7,
22:17, 38:11, 38:24, 42:4, 42:73
Alienation of affections, 28:18

DEFENSES—Cont'd

Assignment, 26:84
Collateral estoppel, 16:57, 22:19,
25:45
Defamation, 35:38, 47:13, 47:18
Emergency, 33:43, 38:11
Emotional distress, 5:7, 47:13
False imprisonment, 40:10
Indemnification, 42:42
Insurance, 5:7, 22:2, 22:3, 22:19,
25:116, 46:8
Res judicata, 16:57, 22:19, 28:18,
43:85
Stay, 22:3, 22:19
Survival, 22:5
Unavoidable accident, 10:41

DEFINITIONS

Accident, 26:40
Assault, 41:1
Consideration, 8:2, 19:39
Discharge, 19:39, 42:25
Domestic animals, 36:1, 36:4, 36:8
Employee, 8:2, 19:39, 36:8, 42:25
Libel, 45:3
Offensive contact, 41:1
Proximate cause, 4:2, 36:8
Public corporation, 19:39
Substantial, 26:40, 42:25

DELAY

Insurance, 4:1, 4:7, 25:42, 46:23,
46:24, 46:38, 46:39, 46:46,
46:48
Laches, 22:21, 24:122
Malicious prosecution, 39:24
Medical malpractice, 24:82, 24:107,
24:122, 24:123, 24:126

DENTISTS

Fracture, 24:111, 24:138
Malpractice, 24:111, 24:117, 24:130
to 24:138

DERIVATIVE ACTIONS

Consortium, 12:8
Wrongful death, 12:8

DESIGN

Premises liability, 3:56, 38:15, 38:38

DESIGN—Cont'd

Products liability, 4:11, 6:3, 20:40, 26:2, 26:4, 26:6, 26:7, 26:12, 26:30, 26:31, 26:34, 26:37 to 26:41, 26:43 to 26:47, 26:49, 26:50, 26:56, 26:59 to 26:61, 26:63, 26:65, 26:66, 26:68, 26:69, 26:71, 26:75 to 26:77, 26:81, 26:86, 26:87, 26:90 to 26:92, 26:95, 26:96, 26:102, 26:106 to 26:110, 26:112, 26:125, 26:126, 26:132, 26:134, 26:140

DESTRUCTION OF EVIDENCE

Spoilation of evidence, 15:52, 15:60, 15:63, 15:65, 26:104

DEVELOPMENT

Children, 24:41, 29:2, 30:5

DIAGNOSIS

Damages, 4:11, 5:7, 15:68, 24:9, 24:13, 24:107, 24:122, 24:123, 24:126, 26:67, 27:11, 30:21, 30:26, 31:11, 31:24, 31:33
 Medical malpractice, 5:7, 24:3, 24:5, 24:6, 24:9 to 24:11, 24:13, 24:20, 24:21, 24:24, 24:26, 24:43, 24:56, 24:84, 24:107, 24:120, 24:122 to 24:124, 24:126, 24:130, 24:141, 24:142, 24:146, 24:155, 24:157, 24:158, 30:21, 31:24

DIETHYLSTILBESTROL

Products liability, 26:84, 27:1

DIRECT EVIDENCE

Circumstantial evidence, 15:21, 15:23, 15:32

DISABILITY

Common carriers, 3:63
 Comparative negligence, 19:28, 22:59
 Emotional distress, 24:110, 30:22, 31:7, 31:37, 42:32, 46:24, 46:37, 46:38, 46:46, 46:47
 Insanity, 3:70
 Intoxication, 3:71, 19:28, 22:71
 Passengers, 3:63, 22:15, 22:59
 Premises liability, 3:68, 3:71

DISABILITY—Cont'd

Privacy, 42:44

DISCHARGE FROM EMPLOYMENT

Evidence, 40:4

DISCLAIMER

Insurance, 26:2
 Limitation of liability, 21:20, 26:31
 Products liability, 21:15, 26:2, 26:16, 26:30, 26:31, 26:138

DISCLOSURE

Expert testimony, 24:42, 24:55 to 24:57, 24:59, 30:22, 31:38, 35:85
 Fiduciary duty, 24:13, 24:41, 25:50, 25:129
 Premises liability, 38:49
 Spouse, 24:13, 24:48, 24:58

DISCOVERY

Products liability, 14:40, 20:48, 24:122, 26:25, 26:26, 26:89, 26:104, 26:136, 27:6, 27:8

DISCRETIONARY FUNCTIONS

Federal tort claims act, 16:6, 16:20, 16:25

DISCRIMINATION

Employment discrimination, 20:34, 43:100
 Housing, 43:37, 43:38
 Punitive damages, 16:38, 20:15, 20:34, 43:46, 43:89, 46:48

DISEASE

Defamation, 35:20, 35:21, 42:44, 43:54
 Loathsome disease, 35:20, 35:21, 43:54
 Venereal disease, 4:11, 22:59

DISMISSAL

Defenses, 25:45, 42:2
 Malicious prosecution, 35:41, 39:7, 39:13

DISTRIBUTORS

Defamation, 35:16

INDEX

DISTRIBUTORS—Cont'd

Products liability, **21:15, 26:34, 26:49, 26:56, 26:73, 26:75 to 26:77, 26:84, 26:125, 26:138**

DITCH

Sidewalk, **8:17**

DIVING

Premises liability, **38:9**
Proximate cause, **26:10, 26:57**

DIVORCE

Defamation, **35:77**
Emotional distress, **24:160, 31:9**
Legal malpractice, **25:29, 25:54**
Sexual relations, **31:9**
Statute of limitations, **25:54**
Wrongful death, **28:5, 28:48**

DOGS

Assumption of risk, **36:8**
Reasonably prudent person, **3:27**
Vicious propensities, **36:6, 36:7**

DOMAIN NAMES

Anticybersquatting consumer protection act, **45:11**

DOORS

Res ipsa loquitur, **15:27**
Revolving doors, **38:35**

DRAM SHOP ACT

Damages, **3:53, 12:13**

DRIVEWAY

Premises liability, **5:7, 38:30**
Stolen vehicle, **5:7**

DRUGGIST

Pharmacists, **24:139**

DRUMS

Products liability, **26:51**

DRUNKENNESS

Intoxication, **41:11**

DUE CARE

Presumption of, **3:68, 3:79, 15:14, 15:17, 15:19, 22:50, 24:137**

DUE PROCESS

Punitive damages, **16:19, 16:38, 20:11 to 20:13, 20:16, 20:29, 20:43, 20:44, 20:47, 20:49, 20:53, 20:54, 43:30**

DURESS

Battery, **41:11**
Economic duress, **43:1**

DUST

Nuisances, **34:12**

DUTY OF CARE

Standard of care, **2:5, 3:4, 3:8 to 3:10, 3:20, 3:30 to 3:34, 3:36, 3:37, 3:39 to 3:41, 3:44, 3:48, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:56, 3:60, 3:61, 3:63, 3:68, 3:70, 3:74, 3:77, 3:79, 3:87, 3:89, 7:31, 9:15, 24:3, 24:7, 24:9, 24:16, 24:139, 24:151, 24:162, 24:167, 25:12, 25:14, 25:22, 25:35, 30:7, 30:21, 38:9, 38:25, 38:38, 38:45**

E-MAIL

Defamation, **14:36**

EARNINGS

Future earnings, **22:68, 23:29, 23:31 to 23:34, 43:66**
Medical malpractice, **24:34, 24:107, 24:183**
Mitigation of damages, **43:70, 43:97**
Wrongful death, **22:68, 23:31, 24:107, 26:123**

ECONOMIC DURESS

Contracts, **43:1**

ECONOMIC LOSS

Defamation, **20:45**
Negligence, **2:5, 3:6 to 3:11, 3:13, 3:14, 25:49, 25:52, 25:81, 25:82, 25:85, 25:121, 26:23, 26:24, 26:81, 26:89, 26:101, 26:122 to 26:124, 30:9, 42:42**
Products liability, **20:45, 26:19, 26:23, 26:24, 26:27, 26:76, 26:81, 26:89, 26:101, 26:120, 26:122 to 26:124**

ECONOMIC LOSS—Cont'd

Wrongful death, 24:110, 26:123, 30:9

ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Interference with economic relations, 44:12

ECONOMIST

Expert testimony, 23:34

ELECTRIC COMPANIES

High voltage, 3:60
 Lines, 3:60
 Maintenance, 3:60
 Standard of care, 3:60

ELECTRICITY

High voltage, 3:60
 Nuisance, 29:10
 Premises liability, 15:51

ELEMENTS

Intent, 3:8, 3:79, 9:16, 13:8, 15:60, 15:62, 16:30, 16:42, 19:51, 20:1, 20:19, 25:7, 25:92, 27:1, 31:3, 39:25, 40:4, 40:8, 41:2, 41:4, 44:11, 46:39
 Malice, 16:30, 20:1, 20:12, 20:19, 20:44, 25:54, 26:50, 27:1, 31:3, 35:32, 35:72, 35:89, 39:3, 39:7, 40:3, 40:8, 44:11, 46:39, 47:13
 Motive, 20:19, 25:54, 39:25, 39:26, 40:8, 43:1
 Purpose, 3:4, 3:7, 3:10, 3:52, 4:1, 10:34, 11:10, 14:1, 14:23, 15:26, 15:60, 15:62, 16:35, 16:42, 20:1, 20:6, 20:11, 20:12, 20:49, 24:122, 24:123, 25:54, 25:125, 26:46, 26:71, 26:84, 26:109, 27:1, 28:8, 31:19, 33:10, 34:6, 35:32, 35:46, 38:7, 39:3, 39:25, 39:26, 40:14, 42:11, 42:20, 43:31, 43:48, 44:11, 44:12, 46:26, 46:30, 46:39, 47:10 to 47:12

ELEVATORS

Independent contractor, 8:27
 Premises liability, 8:27
 Res ipsa loquitur, 15:43

EMERGENCY

Assumption of risk, 9:10, 11:4, 33:43, 38:26
 Defenses, 33:43, 38:11
 Hospitals, 24:128, 24:153, 24:157, 24:160, 24:164 to 24:166, 24:170, 24:179
 Medical malpractice, 24:3, 24:5, 24:26, 24:41, 24:49 to 24:51, 24:111, 24:128, 24:149, 24:153, 24:157, 24:160, 24:164 to 24:166, 24:170, 24:179
 Police, 3:27, 3:28, 3:36, 15:42, 16:32, 24:160, 38:7, 38:26, 38:27, 38:29, 38:30, 38:32
 Railroad tracks, 38:22
 Rescue, 3:27, 3:28, 3:90, 24:149, 38:22, 38:27, 38:32
 Schools, 3:36
 Standard of care, 3:18, 3:27, 3:28, 3:36, 3:38, 3:60, 3:79, 3:83 to 3:86, 3:90, 24:3, 24:149, 24:153, 24:157
 Threshold determination, 3:79, 3:84

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS

Abortion, 5:7, 30:10, 30:21, 30:26
 Animals, 31:2, 31:34, 47:9
 Assault, 20:45, 31:2, 31:3, 31:32, 41:5, 43:51
 Battery, 20:45, 31:2, 31:3, 41:5
 Checks, 47:13
 Contracts, 43:74, 46:24
 Corpses, 31:25, 31:30, 31:33
 Defamation, 7:20, 16:58, 20:45, 31:2, 31:19, 35:32, 35:46, 35:71, 43:66, 43:78, 47:7, 47:13, 47:15
 Fertility, 24:9
 Fraud, 5:7, 17:18, 20:45, 24:139, 25:20, 25:119, 26:67, 26:118, 27:10, 31:2, 31:19, 42:43, 43:14, 43:44, 43:66, 43:76, 46:47
 Insurance, 5:7, 20:34, 20:47, 24:13, 24:139, 31:2, 31:6, 31:23, 31:32, 42:43, 43:74, 43:76, 46:24, 46:37, 46:38, 46:46, 46:47

INDEX

EMOTIONAL DISTRESS—Cont'd

- Malicious prosecution, 7:20, 17:18, 25:20, 35:46, 39:17, 39:30, 42:43
- Medical malpractice, 4:14, 5:7, 20:34, 20:45, 20:47, 24:7, 24:9, 24:13, 24:31, 24:110, 24:139, 24:160, 24:161, 25:20, 30:21, 31:23, 31:24, 31:28, 31:30 to 31:32
- Negligent infliction of emotional distress, 3:29, 17:18, 23:30, 24:13, 24:110, 24:139, 25:52, 27:10, 28:34, 31:3, 31:7, 31:16, 31:18, 31:21, 31:23, 31:24, 31:28, 31:30 to 31:34, 35:46, 42:32, 42:43, 46:38
- Nuisance, 27:9
- Other person, 28:34, 31:4
- Parents, 3:39, 5:7, 24:7, 24:9, 24:13, 24:139, 28:34, 28:39, 30:10, 30:21, 30:22, 30:24, 30:26, 31:3, 31:6, 31:8, 31:18, 31:28, 31:30 to 31:32
- Pregnancy, 24:9, 30:21, 30:22, 30:24, 31:2
- Privacy, 7:20, 24:13, 31:3, 31:5, 31:23, 35:71, 42:43, 47:7, 47:9, 47:13, 47:15
- Stillbirth, 30:10, 31:2, 31:17, 31:18, 31:28, 31:31, 31:32
- Third person, 5:7, 24:31, 24:160, 26:118, 28:9, 31:1, 31:3, 31:4, 31:28 to 31:31, 44:14, 47:9
- Trespass to land, 31:3, 37:17
- Zone of danger rule, 31:31

EMPLOYEEES

- Background checks, 7:30
- Fraud, 3:30, 5:7, 7:31, 20:29, 20:30, 20:32, 23:25, 26:58, 26:117, 26:118, 26:126, 27:1, 42:43, 43:44, 44:10, 44:11, 46:47
- Medical records, 3:44, 46:46, 46:47
- Polygraph Tests, 43:12, 43:65
- Records, 3:44, 7:30, 16:48, 22:77, 24:177, 24:179, 43:29, 46:46, 46:47

EMPLOYERS

- Assumption of risk, 9:3, 9:12, 22:60, 23:1, 23:23

EMPLOYERS—Cont'd

- Background checks, 7:30
- Battery, 7:30
- Boiler inspection act, 23:19
- Common carriers, 7:20, 21:5
- Conversion, 7:20
- Defamation, 7:20, 35:14, 35:96, 35:110, 43:54
- Defenses, 5:7, 19:28, 22:19, 23:1, 38:24, 42:4, 42:42, 42:53, 42:71
- Emotional distress, 5:7, 7:20, 23:30, 43:48, 43:49
- Enticing away at-will employees. stealing, inducing, enticing or luring away at-will employees., 43:30
- Fellow employee, 23:12, 23:28, 42:27
- Fellow servant doctrine, 42:53
- Fraud, 3:30, 5:7, 7:31, 23:24, 23:25, 26:83, 28:68, 44:11
- Genetic Testing, 28:68
- Hiring, 7:29 to 7:31, 8:16, 8:17, 20:31, 42:25, 42:27, 43:1, 43:5, 43:8, 43:58
- Inducing away at-will employees. stealing, inducing, enticing or luring away at-will employees., 43:30
- Interference with business relations, 44:11
- Interference with contractual relations, 43:47, 44:11
- Interference with prospective economic relations, 44:11
- Luring away at-will employees. stealing, inducing, enticing or luring away at-will employees., 43:30
- Medical malpractice, 5:7, 23:10, 24:78, 24:79, 42:29
- Negligence, 3:30, 5:7, 7:10, 7:29 to 7:31, 8:16, 9:3, 10:39, 12:2, 12:3, 12:8, 12:11, 13:17, 14:40, 19:27 to 20:27, 20:31, 21:5, 22:60, 23:1, 23:2, 23:6, 23:8, 23:10 to 23:14, 23:17 to 23:22, 23:27, 23:35, 23:36, 23:38, 24:78, 24:79, 28:16, 34:14, 42:4, 42:12, 42:27, 42:42, 42:53, 42:71, 43:54, 43:65

EMPLOYERS—Cont'd

- Negligent entrustment, **3:30**
- Negligent hiring or retention, **7:29, 7:30**
- Polygraph Tests, **43:12, 43:65**
- Premises liability, **5:7, 38:24, 42:42, 42:71**
- Principles of liability, **23:2**
- Private nuisance, **34:14**
- Public employees, **43:12**
- Punitive damages, **7:30, 7:31, 20:27, 20:28, 20:31, 23:29, 35:110, 43:30, 43:89**
- Records, **7:30, 23:28**
- Safe place to work, **9:12, 23:2, 23:11, 42:4, 42:53**
- Scope of employment, **7:20, 7:30, 7:31, 23:2, 23:6**
- Seamen. negligence., **23:12, 23:28, 43:30**
- Vessel crew members. negligence., **23:12, 23:28, 43:30**
- Workers compensation, **42:27**

EMPLOYMENT CONTRACT

- At will employment, **43:26**
- Business, **42:14, 43:1, 43:16, 43:20, 43:24, 43:29, 43:30, 43:69**
- Damages, **19:17, 22:57, 43:1, 43:22, 43:24, 43:29, 43:30, 43:45, 43:66, 43:69, 43:81**
- Death, **42:14**
- Good faith, **43:1, 43:24, 43:29, 43:30, 43:66, 43:81**
- Grievance procedure, **43:26**
- Interest, **43:16, 43:20, 43:24, 43:29, 43:30**
- Interference with contract, **43:66**
- Jury service, **43:45**
- Punitive damages, **22:57, 43:30, 43:45, 43:66, 43:81**
- Quantum meruit, **43:22**
- Reliance, **43:30**
- Reputation, **43:30, 43:45**
- Supervisor, **42:20, 43:45**

EMPLOYMENT

DISCRIMINATION

- Circumstantial evidence, **20:34**
- Harassment, **20:34**

EMPLOYMENT

DISCRIMINATION—Cont'd

- Ministerial exception, **43:100**
- Punitive damages, **20:34**
- Religious discrimination, **43:100**

ENGINEER

- Expert testimony, **15:68, 24:83, 25:83, 26:113**
- Negligent misrepresentation, **25:81, 25:82, 26:123**

ENJOYMENT OF LAND

- Use, **31:2, 34:1 to 34:3, 34:9, 34:12, 37:2**

ENJOYMENT OF LIFE

- Pain and suffering, **24:110**

ENTERTAINMENT

- Assumption of risk, **9:19**

ENTRUSTMENT

- Negligent entrustment, **3:30, 28:45, 32:1 to 33:15, 33:22, 33:24**

ENTRY

- Premises liability, **8:27, 38:6, 38:7, 38:17, 38:21, 38:30, 38:38, 38:39, 38:45**
- Trespass to land, **37:1 to 37:5, 37:10, 37:12, 37:13, 37:16, 38:21**

EPITHETS

- Defamation, **35:93**
- Emotional distress, **43:51**

EQUIPMENT

- Common carriers, **3:63**
- Products liability, **20:45, 26:4, 26:7, 26:40, 26:44, 26:49, 26:53, 26:65, 26:66, 26:75, 26:94, 26:96, 26:101, 26:107, 26:108, 26:123, 26:124, 26:126, 26:135, 27:1**
- Railroads, **8:21, 11:11, 15:42, 22:73, 23:3, 23:5, 23:16, 23:39, 23:52**

EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL

- Statute of limitations, **31:38**
- Statute of limitations defense, **31:38**

EQUITY

- Fiduciary duty, **20:41**

INDEX

EQUITY—Cont'd

Punitive damages, 20:41, 45:20

ERROR OF JUDGMENT

Medical malpractice, 24:21

ESCALATORS

Res ipsa loquitur, 15:43

ESTATE PLANNING

Legal malpractice, 25:27

ESTOPPEL

Trespass, 25:8

EVIDENCE

Admissions, 35:32

Burden of proof, 3:79, 6:3, 8:7,
10:40, 13:12, 15:7, 15:8, 15:15,
15:66, 15:70, 16:50, 17:24,
19:44, 20:11, 20:16, 20:44,
20:47, 22:53, 24:103, 25:42,
25:45, 25:62, 26:40, 26:47,
26:57, 26:59, 26:84, 26:128,
26:134, 27:6, 38:11, 39:23,
40:16, 42:39, 42:73, 45:8,
45:11, 45:12, 46:9

Causation, 3:47, 3:53, 3:79, 4:7,
4:11, 4:14, 4:16, 4:18, 4:20, 5:1,
6:3, 10:9, 12:29, 15:32, 15:60,
15:63, 15:68, 16:41, 16:48,
23:21, 24:41, 24:56, 24:84,
24:101, 24:103, 24:106, 24:107,
24:109, 24:122, 24:127, 24:160,
25:7, 25:8, 25:35, 25:38, 25:45,
25:47, 26:2, 26:28, 26:31, 26:46
to 26:48, 26:57, 26:59 to 26:61,
26:67, 26:84, 26:106, 26:109,
26:119, 26:128, 26:133, 27:1,
27:6 to 28:8, 30:10, 31:18,
31:19, 31:23, 31:24, 34:5, 38:9,
38:11, 39:4, 42:46, 42:47, 43:39

Circumstantial evidence, 4:20, 11:10,
15:20 to 15:24, 15:29, 15:32,
15:33, 15:48, 20:34, 24:58,
26:30, 26:67, 26:102, 26:105,
26:109, 26:116, 26:119, 33:3,
35:85, 38:11, 39:13, 39:28,
43:39

Clear and convincing evidence, 15:9,
17:22, 20:11, 20:33, 20:44,
26:125, 31:38, 35:10, 35:25,
35:35, 35:41, 35:67, 35:83,

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

42:39, 42:47, 46:26, 46:27,
46:39, 47:14

Conflict of laws, 13:12

Defamation, 7:20, 16:58, 20:44,
20:45, 31:2, 31:19, 35:5, 35:10,
35:12, 35:25, 35:32, 35:35,
35:41, 35:47, 35:67, 35:79,
35:81 to 35:85, 35:90, 35:109,
39:4, 42:44, 43:66, 47:14

Design, 3:55, 3:56, 3:74, 3:82, 3:83,
4:7, 4:11, 6:3, 12:29, 12:37,
13:12, 15:68, 20:40, 25:83,
25:86, 26:2, 26:7, 26:30, 26:31,
26:37, 26:39, 26:40, 26:43,
26:44, 26:46, 26:47, 26:50,
26:59 to 26:61, 26:68, 26:69,
26:86, 26:91, 26:102, 26:106 to
26:110, 26:112, 26:125, 26:134,
38:15, 45:7, 45:8, 46:26, 46:46

Direct evidence, 4:14, 15:21, 15:23,
15:26, 15:32, 15:42, 20:18,
24:92, 24:127, 26:31, 26:113,
27:1, 47:9

Discharge from employment, 40:4

Exculpatory evidence, 16:48, 39:20

Exhibits, 15:5, 23:34, 23:40

False imprisonment, 16:4, 16:5,
20:58, 39:20, 40:4, 40:14,
40:16, 40:23

Federal rules of evidence, 2:4, 15:7,
15:66, 15:70, 24:86, 26:107,
26:113, 27:7

Hearsay, 3:74, 24:86, 24:87

Judicial notice, 15:68, 15:70, 24:86

Life expectancy tables, 23:32, 23:34

Limited purpose, 26:106, 26:109,
29:7, 35:81

Malpractice, 4:14, 6:7, 15:24, 15:29,
15:47, 15:58, 19:48, 20:34,
20:45, 20:47, 24:2, 24:5, 24:20
to 24:22, 24:24, 24:30, 24:36,
24:40 to 24:42, 24:45, 24:48,
24:52, 24:56, 24:58, 24:62,
24:63, 24:74, 24:80, 24:82 to
24:88, 24:91, 24:92, 24:100,
24:101, 24:103, 24:106 to
24:111, 24:120, 24:122, 24:125
to 24:127, 24:149, 24:150,
24:153 to 24:155, 24:160,

EVIDENCE—Cont'd

24:162, 24:169, 24:178, 24:179,
25:7 to 25:9, 25:13, 25:19,
25:20, 25:35, 25:36, 25:38,
25:40 to 25:42, 25:45, 25:47,
25:52, 25:54, 25:61, 25:62,
25:72, 25:73, 25:83, 25:86,
25:97, 25:108, 25:111, 25:119,
25:134, 26:84, 30:10, 31:2,
31:23, 31:24, 31:32, 31:34,
35:90

Parol evidence, 26:16, 39:7

Products liability, 4:11, 6:3, 12:24,
14:40, 15:24, 15:30, 15:48,
20:11, 20:16, 20:18, 20:35,
20:40, 20:44, 20:45, 20:48,
20:49, 20:58, 24:122, 26:2,
26:7, 26:10, 26:16, 26:17,
26:27, 26:28, 26:30, 26:31,
26:37, 26:39, 26:40, 26:43,
26:44, 26:46 to 26:48, 26:50,
26:54, 26:55, 26:57, 26:59 to
26:61, 26:67 to 26:69, 26:84,
26:86, 26:91, 26:93, 26:97,
26:102 to 26:110, 26:112,
26:113, 26:115, 26:116, 26:119,
26:123, 26:125, 26:128, 26:133,
26:134, 27:1, 27:6

Punitive damages, 3:70, 3:82, 7:28,
7:30, 7:31, 12:25, 13:12, 15:65,
16:35, 16:60, 20:1, 20:3, 20:4,
20:11 to 20:13, 20:16, 20:18,
20:19, 20:29 to 20:35, 20:37,
20:40, 20:42, 20:44, 20:45,
20:47 to 20:51, 20:53, 20:55,
20:56, 20:58, 23:29, 24:2,
24:100, 24:107, 24:110, 24:111,
25:52, 25:54, 25:86, 25:111,
26:50, 26:104, 26:106, 26:125,
26:134, 27:1, 34:19, 35:25,
35:32, 35:35, 35:82, 37:16,
39:17, 41:10, 43:30, 43:66,
46:16, 46:23, 46:24, 46:27,
46:39, 46:46

Rebuttal evidence, 15:7

Safe place to work, 22:64, 42:4,
42:6, 42:11, 42:33, 42:54, 42:98

Spoilation of evidence, 15:52 to
15:54, 15:56, 15:57, 15:60 to
15:63, 15:65, 24:160, 26:104,
42:27

EXCAVATION

Premises liability, 38:38
Proximate cause, 42:75
Sidewalk, 19:23, 38:38

EXCESS LIABILITY

Insurance, 13:12, 46:1, 46:2, 46:4,
46:6 to 46:8, 46:15 to 46:17,
46:24, 46:37, 46:39

EXCESSIVE PUBLICATION

Defamation, 35:55, 35:63

EXCLUSIVE CONTROL

Res ipsa loquitur, 15:25, 15:26,
15:29, 15:30, 15:34, 15:42,
15:48, 15:49, 15:51, 24:92,
24:94

EXCULPATORY AGREEMENTS

Release, 21:5

EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE

District attorney, 16:48
Malicious prosecution, 39:20

EXERCISE

Assumption of risk, 3:56, 3:59, 3:68,
9:4, 9:19, 10:4, 11:4, 12:22,
12:39, 22:60, 22:78, 23:39,
27:8, 36:15, 38:26
Products liability, 14:24, 20:11,
20:18, 24:122, 24:139, 26:3 to
26:5, 26:9, 26:10, 26:16, 26:37,
26:44, 26:53, 26:58, 26:59,
26:62, 26:65, 26:67, 26:89,
26:90, 26:106, 26:134, 26:136,
27:1, 27:8, 38:26

EXPENSES

Employment contract, 43:30, 43:69

EXPERIENCE

Children, 3:65, 3:80, 4:8, 9:14, 10:7,
28:47, 28:68, 29:2, 29:7, 29:10,
29:17, 31:28, 31:32, 42:67

EXPOSURE CASES

Foreseeability, 5:7
Products liability, 26:119

EXTRADITION

Civil rights, 16:38

INDEX

EXTRINSIC FACTS

Defamation, 35:20, 35:22, 47:14

FAIR AND TRUE REPORT

Defamation, 35:117

FAIR COMMENT

Defamation, 35:23

FAIRNESS

Record, 14:16, 20:53

FALLS

Medical malpractice, 12:22, 24:16,
24:24, 24:174, 24:179

Safe place to work, 23:2, 42:31,
42:72, 42:98

Slip and fall cases, 15:50

FALSE ADVERTISING

Unfair competition, 45:2, 45:7, 45:9,
45:15, 45:19

FALSE IMPRISONMENT

Assault, 16:4, 16:5, 20:57, 20:58,
31:3, 39:15, 40:1, 40:16, 40:23,
41:22, 43:46

Battery, 16:4, 16:5, 20:57, 20:58,
31:3, 39:15, 40:1, 40:16, 40:23,
41:22

Burden of proof, 40:16

Children, 28:47, 31:3

Civil rights, 16:44, 16:56, 40:20

Compensatory damages, 20:58,
39:30, 40:9

Confinement, 39:20, 40:1 to 40:9,
40:11, 40:25

Consent, 40:10, 40:11, 40:14, 40:24

Conspiracy, 40:24

Damages, 16:4, 16:56, 20:57, 20:58,
31:3, 39:20, 39:30, 40:9, 40:20
to 40:32, 43:46

Defenses, 40:10

Defined, 31:3, 39:9

Elements of, 31:3, 40:3 to 40:8

Evidence, 16:4, 16:5, 20:58, 39:20,
40:4, 40:14, 40:16, 40:23

Federal tort claims act, 31:3

Intent to confine, 40:4, 40:8

Investigation, 39:20, 40:16

Liability, 16:4, 16:5, 16:44, 16:56,
20:57, 20:58, 31:3, 39:9, 39:20,

FALSE IMPRISONMENT—Cont'd

40:4, 40:6, 40:8, 40:12, 40:16

Malice, 31:3, 39:9, 39:20, 39:30,
40:3, 40:8, 40:9

Malicious prosecution, 16:4, 16:5,
16:56, 20:58, 39:9, 39:15,
39:20, 39:30, 40:2, 40:9, 40:20,
40:21

Mentally ill, 40:15

Notice of claim, 16:56

Peace officer, 40:2, 40:14, 40:18

Physical force, 40:4

Police, 16:44, 20:58, 31:3, 39:9,
39:15, 39:20, 40:4, 40:8, 40:11,
40:13, 40:14, 40:16, 40:19,
40:23, 40:24, 40:26, 40:27,
40:32

Private person, 40:14

Privilege, 39:20, 40:10, 40:12, 40:13,
40:15, 40:16

Probable cause, 39:9, 39:20, 40:2,
40:3, 40:8, 40:14, 40:16, 40:22

Property, 16:4, 16:5, 16:44, 28:47,
31:3, 39:30, 40:4, 40:24

Punitive damages, 20:57, 20:58,
31:3, 39:30, 40:9, 43:46

Records, 39:9, 40:2

Shoplifting, 40:9, 40:14, 40:16

Statute of limitations, 16:56, 31:3,
39:9, 40:20

Warrant, 40:13 to 40:15, 40:18,
40:23, 40:26, 40:27

FALSE SWEARING

Perjury, 35:109

FALSITY

Defamation, 31:19, 35:2, 35:10,
35:17, 35:24, 35:25, 35:32,
35:40, 35:66, 35:81 to 35:83,
35:87, 35:88, 35:93, 35:96,
35:99, 47:13

Privacy, 47:10, 47:13

FAMILY

Battery, 16:48, 28:4, 28:53, 31:3,
41:17

Cause, 3:27, 3:44, 3:53, 4:7, 4:10,
5:1, 5:7, 13:4, 13:11, 16:38,
16:43, 16:48, 18:4, 23:31, 24:7,
24:9, 24:80, 24:111, 24:119,

FAMILY—Cont'd

24:160, 25:126, 26:18, 26:46,
28:8 to 28:11, 28:14, 28:16,
28:17, 28:21, 28:22, 28:25,
28:28, 28:32, 28:36, 28:38,
28:39, 28:47, 28:48, 28:52,
28:55, 28:59, 28:63, 28:64,
31:1, 31:3, 31:4, 31:25, 31:28,
31:29, 31:31, 31:33, 31:34,
32:11, 33:2, 35:102, 35:103,
39:46, 43:12, 46:37, 46:38,
46:47, 47:10, 47:12

Defamation, 7:20, 35:24, 35:60,
35:77, 35:98, 35:102, 35:103,
47:13

Guardian, 28:38, 28:40, 35:77

Insurance, 3:34, 4:7, 5:7, 13:11,
13:14, 19:44, 19:52, 24:139,
28:61, 28:64, 31:32, 32:11,
33:2, 46:37, 46:38, 46:47

Landlord and tenant, 3:37

Legal malpractice, 25:29

Medical malpractice, 5:7, 24:7, 24:9,
24:46, 24:48, 24:67, 24:80,
24:99, 24:111, 24:119, 24:139,
24:152, 24:157, 24:158, 24:160,
25:126, 28:64, 31:28, 31:30 to
31:32

Mental institution, 28:67

Services, 3:34, 3:37, 16:38, 23:31,
24:157, 24:160, 28:13, 28:15,
28:18, 28:22, 28:28, 28:33,
28:36, 28:38, 28:39, 28:52,
28:59, 28:62, 28:64, 28:68,
31:25, 31:34, 35:24

FAULT

Comparative negligence, 3:53, 3:86,
4:11, 6:7, 9:4 to 11:6, 12:1 to
12:56, 18:10, 19:3, 19:28,
19:52, 22:57, 22:59, 22:78,
24:126, 25:107, 26:25, 26:31,
26:46, 26:84, 26:125, 26:128,
26:131, 26:133, 32:12, 36:7,
36:8, 36:19, 38:9, 42:7

FAVORABLE TERMINATION

Abuse of process, 39:7, 39:26

FEDERAL COURTS

Battery, 7:22, 7:30

FEDERAL COURTS—Cont'd

Jurisdiction, 7:22, 10:40, 13:4, 13:11,
14:2, 14:4, 14:6, 14:7, 14:28,
14:40, 16:13, 20:12, 20:13,
22:2, 22:3, 22:14, 23:2, 23:37,
24:122, 45:6, 45:15, 45:16

Presumptions, 10:40

Punitive damages, 7:30, 7:31, 17:2,
20:11 to 20:13, 20:53

Venue, 14:40, 23:37

FEDERAL EMPLOYERS

LIABILITY ACT

Negligence, 10:39, 14:40, 20:27,
22:60, 42:12

**FEDERAL HAZARDOUS
SUBSTANCES ACT**

Products liability, 26:140

FEDERAL PREEMPTION

Products liability, 26:140, 27:8

FEDERAL RULES OF EVIDENCE

Expert testimony, 15:66, 15:70,
24:86, 26:113, 27:7

FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT

Administration, 16:10, 16:20
Admiralty, 22:54, 22:86, 22:88
Discretionary function, 16:6, 16:20,
16:25, 22:86

Fraud, 26:72

Intentional torts, 31:3

Libel, 31:3

Misrepresentation, 26:72

Operational level, 16:20, 16:25

Planning level, 16:6, 16:25

Procedure, 16:19

Regulatory activities, 16:6

Servicemen, 16:7

Strict liability, 26:72

Trial, 16:8

FEELINGS

Privacy, 31:3, 47:7, 47:11, 47:22

FEEES

Exculpatory agreement, 21:6

FELLOW EMPLOYEE

Workers compensation, 42:27, 42:39

INDEX

FENCE

- Assumption of risk, **9:15**
- Premises liability, **38:45**
- Railroads, **29:17**
- Trespass to land, **37:5, 37:10, 37:26**

FERTILITY

- Damages, **24:9**
- Emotional distress, **24:9**

FETUS

- Abortion, **30:10, 30:21, 30:26**
- Loss of, **28:33, 30:10, 30:11, 30:27**
- Medical malpractice, **24:9, 24:82, 30:11, 30:21, 31:32**
- Prenatal injuries, **24:9, 30:5, 30:7, 30:10, 30:12, 30:13**

FICTION

- Privacy, **30:7**

FIDUCIARY DUTY

- Aiding and abetting, **25:6**
- Attorneys, **25:1, 25:5, 25:6, 25:16, 25:17, 25:27, 25:30, 25:45, 25:50, 25:52, 25:53, 25:79**
- Brokers, **25:112**
- Burden of proof, **25:45**
- Clergy, **25:129**
- Damages, **20:41, 24:13, 24:111, 25:5, 25:6, 25:16, 25:27, 25:45, 25:50, 25:52, 25:53, 25:79, 25:129, 30:11, 46:5**
- Employees, **24:151, 24:160**
- Equitable relief, **20:41**
- Insurance brokers, **25:112**
- Medical corporations, **24:13**
- Merger, **20:41**
- Negligent misrepresentation, **25:119**
- Physicians, **24:13, 24:16, 24:41, 24:45, 24:111, 24:151**
- Punitive damages, **20:41, 24:111, 25:52, 30:11**
- Statute of limitations, **25:16, 46:41**

FIGHT

- School, **3:37**

FINANCIAL CONDITION

- Damages, **6:11, 20:47 to 20:49, 20:53, 26:125, 37:16, 41:10**

FINANCIAL CONDITION—Cont'd

- Insurance, **20:47 to 20:49, 20:53**
- Punitive damages, **20:47 to 20:49, 20:53, 26:125, 37:16, 41:10**

FINANCIAL LOSS

- Economic loss, **20:45, 43:69**

FINES

- Battery, **20:58**

FIRE

- Arson, **31:6, 35:107, 46:24**
- Fire alarm, **5:7**
- Fire escape, **26:6, 29:9**
- Fire insurance, **25:113, 46:21, 46:24**
- Firefighters, **3:27, 5:7, 38:26 to 38:32**
- Foreseeability, **5:1, 5:6, 5:7, 29:11, 38:44**
- Insurance. fire insurance, **46:21**
- Landlord and tenant, **3:37**
- Premises liability, **5:7, 15:51, 16:26, 38:26 to 38:32, 38:44**
- Proximate cause, **3:27, 3:43, 5:6, 5:7, 24:107, 26:46, 34:4, 38:31**

FIRE INSURANCE

- Arson, **46:24**
- Coverage, **25:113, 46:21, 46:24**
- Warranty, **25:113**

FIREFIGHTERS

- Premises liability, **5:7, 38:26 to 38:32, 38:40**
- Products liability, **38:26, 38:32**

FIREWORKS

- Proximate cause, **5:2, 5:6, 33:10**

FIRST AID

- Medical malpractice, **42:29**

FIRST AMENDMENT

- Defamation, **31:2, 35:16, 35:24, 35:25, 35:31, 35:32, 35:41, 35:50, 35:68, 35:70, 35:71, 35:78, 35:81, 35:86 to 35:90, 44:24, 47:14**
- Emotional distress, **25:129, 31:2, 31:3, 31:14, 35:32, 35:71, 47:9**
- Trespass to land, **31:3, 37:21**

- FISHING**
Premises liability, 38:39
- FIST**
Assault, 41:1
- FIXTURES**
Premises liability, 3:56, 15:51, 38:43
- FLAMMABLE FABRICS ACT**
Products liability, 26:140
- FLOOD**
Proximate cause, 25:131
- FLOOR**
Premises liability, 8:12, 38:7, 38:9, 38:11, 42:72
Safe place to work, 42:72, 42:95
- FOOD**
Adulterated food, 26:67
Products liability, 26:18, 26:30, 26:34, 26:59, 26:60, 26:67, 26:73
- FOOTBALL**
Assumption of risk, 3:77, 9:15
- FORCE**
Assault and battery, 16:48, 41:4, 41:10, 41:11, 41:15, 41:16, 41:18, 41:19
Battery, 4:11, 16:48, 40:16, 41:4, 41:10, 41:11, 41:15, 41:16, 41:18, 41:19
- FORESEEABILITY**
Common carriers, 3:34
Contracts, 3:56, 25:27
Defamation, 35:12, 35:14, 43:66
Duty, 3:15, 3:16, 3:18, 3:20, 3:21, 3:30, 3:31, 3:33, 3:34, 3:36, 3:38, 3:41, 3:44, 3:52, 3:55, 3:56, 3:86, 4:9, 4:11, 4:14, 4:16, 5:2, 5:3, 5:5 to 5:7, 7:31, 8:25, 15:2, 23:11, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8, 24:30, 24:31, 25:19, 25:27, 25:98, 25:99, 26:2, 26:31, 26:50, 26:104, 29:2, 29:7, 29:10, 29:11, 29:14, 30:2, 31:18, 31:23, 31:29, 31:31, 31:32, 31:37, 36:5, 38:7, 38:9 to 38:11, 38:14 to 38:16, 38:24,
- FORESEEABILITY—Cont'd**
38:25, 38:36, 38:44, 38:45, 38:47, 42:4
Independent contractor, 3:56, 8:25, 38:7, 38:9, 42:4
Medical malpractice, 4:14, 5:7, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8, 24:30, 24:31, 28:64, 30:2, 31:23, 31:28, 31:31, 31:32
Negligent misrepresentation, 3:30, 3:44, 25:98
Nurse, 24:8
Parent and child, 3:38, 5:7
Premises liability, 3:56, 5:7, 38:7, 38:9 to 38:11, 38:14 to 38:16, 38:24, 38:25, 38:36, 38:44, 38:45, 38:47
Proximate cause, 3:16, 3:30, 3:31, 3:52, 3:56, 4:9, 4:11, 4:14, 5:2, 5:6, 5:7, 14:28, 15:2, 24:8, 24:30, 26:2, 26:31, 26:71, 38:16, 38:45, 43:66
Reasonably prudent person, 3:44, 3:86, 29:10, 29:11, 38:9
Safe place to work, 23:11, 42:4
Schools, 3:36, 3:44
Sidewalk, 4:16, 31:37, 38:9
Snow and ice, 38:7, 38:9, 38:24
Suicide, 3:36, 3:38, 4:14, 5:7, 24:30
- FORGERY**
Defamation, 35:101, 43:54
- FORMALDEHYDE**
Products liability, 27:1
- FRACTURE**
Release, 19:48
- FRANCHISE**
Independent contractors, 8:5, 8:21
Intentional torts, 8:5
- FRAUD AND DECEIT**
Negligence, 27:2
- FREE SPEECH**
Defamation, 35:6, 35:32, 35:41, 35:92, 35:93
- FRIENDS**
Defamation, 35:111, 43:54
Medical malpractice, 24:158

INDEX

FRIGHT

Personal injury, **31:18**

FRINGE BENEFITS

Earnings, **43:67**

FRYE RULE

Application, **15:66**

Application of, **15:66**

Expert testimony, **15:66, 26:113**

FUNERAL

Emotional distress, **31:2, 31:8, 31:14, 47:9**

FUNERAL EXPENSES

Wrongful death, **22:68**

FUNGICIDES

Products liability, **27:1**

FURNACE

Products liability, **26:7**

FUTURE DAMAGES

Defamation, **43:66**

FUTURE EARNINGS

Defamation, **43:66**

Wrongful death, **22:68, 23:31**

GAS

Dangerous instrumentalities, **3:59, 3:60**

Premises liability, **15:51, 38:14**

Products liability, **26:5, 26:58, 26:65, 26:96, 27:1, 42:28**

GENERAL CONTRACTOR

Hirer, **8:2, 8:5, 8:7, 8:9 to 8:11, 8:19**

Independent contractor, **8:1, 8:2, 8:5, 8:7, 8:9 to 8:11, 8:14, 8:16, 8:19, 8:27, 19:15, 38:9, 42:4, 42:84, 42:93, 42:97, 42:100**

GESTURES

Defamation, **35:19**

GLOVES

Products liability, **26:70**

GOLF

Assumption of risk, **3:77, 9:14, 9:15**

Children, **9:14**

Premises liability, **3:77, 38:7, 38:34**

GOOD FAITH

Brokers, **25:110**

Contracts, **25:10, 25:27, 43:1, 43:24, 43:29, 43:73, 43:81, 46:20, 46:23, 46:24**

Defamation, **35:41, 35:43, 35:45, 35:46, 35:50, 35:55, 35:117 to 35:119, 35:121, 43:66**

Economic duress, **43:1**

Employment contract, **43:1, 43:24, 43:29, 43:30, 43:66, 43:81**

Fiduciary duty, **25:6, 25:27, 25:119, 46:10**

Fire insurance, **46:21, 46:24**

Insurance, **19:44, 19:52, 25:10, 25:110, 42:43, 43:30, 43:76, 46:2, 46:4, 46:7, 46:8, 46:15, 46:16, 46:20 to 46:24, 46:26, 46:27, 46:39**

Interference with contract, **43:66**

Malicious prosecution, **17:18, 35:41, 35:46, 39:2, 39:9, 39:10, 39:24, 39:25, 42:43**

Privacy, **42:43, 43:30**

Unfair competition, **45:7**

GOOD SAMARITAN

Medical malpractice, **24:128**

GOVERNMENT

Defamation, **35:41, 35:43, 35:64, 35:71, 35:73, 35:88, 35:91, 35:92, 35:96**

Emotional distress, **24:139, 31:3, 35:71, 43:44**

Privacy, **16:5, 31:3, 35:71, 43:64, 47:4, 47:22**

Punitive damages against, **16:60, 20:26**

GOVERNOR

Defamation, **35:50**

GRAB IRONS

Railroads, **23:16, 23:52**

GRAND JURY

Malicious prosecution, **39:4, 39:7, 39:11, 39:21, 39:43**

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE

At will employment, **43:26**

GROSS DISREGARD

Insurance, 46:8

GROSS NEGLIGENCE

Comparative negligence, 10:22, 12:4, 12:21, 12:25

Contributory negligence, 3:44, 9:3, 9:11, 10:6, 10:11, 10:18, 10:22, 12:21

Defamation, 35:87

Indemnity, 19:12

Premises liability, 38:25, 38:26, 38:39

Proximate cause, 7:30, 10:11, 27:1

Punitive damages, 7:30, 12:25, 20:11, 20:17 to 20:19, 20:57, 24:111, 27:1, 27:3, 35:87

Question of fact, 3:23

GROUP

Defamation of, 35:26

GUARANTEES

Fraud, 26:28

GUARDIANS

Emotional distress, 24:9, 30:21

GUARDRAILS

Proximate cause, 31:24

GUIDANCE

Wrongful death, 3:52, 22:68, 22:83, 23:31, 24:107, 28:64, 30:26

GUILT OR INNOCENCE

Malicious prosecution, 39:7, 39:9

GYNECOLOGIST

Medical malpractice, 24:57

HABEAS CORPUS

Malicious prosecution, 16:55, 39:39

HANDGUNS

Products liability, 26:66, 26:84

HANDHOLDS

Railroads, 23:52

HARASSMENT

Defamation, 35:17, 35:40, 35:45

Emotional distress, 20:34, 31:3, 31:7, 31:38, 43:45, 43:48, 43:50,

HARASSMENT—Cont'd

43:51, 43:76, 46:38, 47:9

Employment discrimination, 20:34

School, 7:22, 31:38, 44:25

Stalking, 35:40

HARDSHIP

Private nuisance, 34:9

HATRED

Defamation, 35:3, 35:82, 35:96, 35:99, 35:101

Malicious prosecution, 39:13

HEAD-ON COLLISION

Emergency, 11:12

HEALTH

Employment contract, 22:57, 42:20, 43:30

Insurance, 22:59, 22:77, 24:2, 24:13, 24:139, 24:177, 43:30, 46:21, 46:22, 46:46

Malicious prosecution, 35:41

Nuisance, 26:66, 34:3 to 34:6, 34:12

Punitive damages, 3:70, 20:12, 20:40, 20:42, 22:57, 22:59, 24:2, 24:100, 24:107, 27:1, 27:3, 43:30, 46:46

Wrongful death, 3:39, 4:14, 8:19, 20:12, 24:107, 24:108, 24:119, 24:139, 26:56, 26:96, 30:2, 30:26, 42:4

HEALTH INSURANCE

Insurance, 24:13, 24:177, 43:30, 46:21, 46:22

HEALTH INSURANCE PORTABILITY AND ACCOUNTABILITY ACT

Consent, 24:13

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

Medical malpractice, 24:177

HEARING

Release, 25:39, 35:108, 39:36

HEPATITIS

Products liability, 26:97

INDEX

HERNIA

Insurance, 4:7, 46:48

HIGHWAYS

Independent contractor, 38:41
Obstructions, 38:36
Premises liability, 3:48, 38:36, 38:38,
38:41
Recklessness, 38:38
Trees, 26:66, 38:36, 38:38
Walkways, 26:66

HIKING

Parks, 38:39

HIRING

Independent contractor, 3:56, 7:7,
7:30, 8:7, 8:8, 8:16, 8:17, 8:19,
8:21, 8:23, 24:156, 25:10,
38:43, 42:25
Negligent hiring or retention, 7:29,
7:30, 32:3, 33:15, 33:22

HOCKEY

Products liability, 26:16

HOISTS

Safe place to work, 42:98

HORIZONTAL PRIVACY

Products liability, 26:18

HORSES

Insurance, 4:7
Vicious propensities, 36:7

HOSPITALS

Battery, 3:68
Common law standard of care,
24:174
Corporate negligence, 24:156,
24:167, 24:177
Darling case, 24:153 to 24:155
Disability, 3:68
Emergency, 24:128, 24:153, 24:157,
24:160, 24:164 to 24:166,
24:170, 24:179
Independent contractor, 24:156,
24:157, 24:163 to 24:166,
24:168, 24:174, 24:177
Interns, 24:168, 24:182
Medical malpractice, 4:14, 24:6,
24:23, 24:38, 24:76, 24:107,

HOSPITALS—Cont'd

24:117, 24:128, 24:151 to
24:185, 31:23

Premises liability, 3:68
Privileges, 24:156, 24:163, 24:167
Proximate cause, 4:14, 24:107,
24:160, 24:167, 26:59
Records, 24:164, 24:177, 24:179
Staff, 7:24, 24:23, 24:128, 24:153 to
24:157, 24:161, 24:163, 24:164,
24:169, 24:170, 24:177, 24:182,
24:183
Vicarious liability, 7:24, 24:76,
24:151, 24:157, 24:162 to
24:164, 24:166 to 24:168,
24:170, 24:176, 24:177
Warranties, 26:96

HOTELS

Innkeepers, 3:56, 15:44
Premises liability, 3:56, 38:6, 38:7,
38:14

HOUSEHOLD

Police, 5:7

HOUSING

Discrimination, 43:37, 43:38
Guardian, 35:77

HUMANITARIAN DOCTRINE

Last clear chance, 11:3, 11:7

HUMILIATION

Emotional distress, 31:11, 31:23,
35:32, 39:17, 43:45, 43:76,
46:46, 47:15

HUNTING

Parks, 38:39
Premises liability, 38:39

HUSBAND AND WIFE

Immunity, 19:52, 28:3
Spouses, 28:3, 28:9, 31:9

ICE

Snow and ice, 2:2, 9:10, 12:10, 38:7,
38:9, 38:24

IDEA

Misappropriation, 45:7

ILL WILL

Malice, 20:17, 20:18, 20:32, 25:54,
27:1, 35:64, 35:65, 35:82,
39:13, 41:10, 47:13

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN

Wrongful death, 28:67

IMMUNITY

Conflict of laws, 13:14
Contribution, 8:5, 16:35, 19:29 to
19:32, 19:52, 28:7, 28:50,
28:59, 29:5, 42:42
Generally, 16:12
Indemnity, 8:5, 16:35, 19:29 to
19:32, 19:52, 22:86, 28:50,
28:59, 42:42
Premises liability, 3:77, 16:26, 38:26,
38:39, 38:41, 38:44, 38:45,
42:42
Privileges and immunities, 16:38

IMPLANTS

Breast implants, 26:96
Medical malpractice, 24:25

IMPLEMENT

Medical malpractice, 24:157, 24:160,
24:174

IMPLIED ASSUMPTION OF RISK

Contributory negligence, 9:3, 9:5,
9:8, 12:17
Statutory abolition of, 38:31

IMPLIED WARRANTIES

Contact lenses, 26:96
Merchantability, 26:18, 26:65, 26:96

IMPUTED LIABILITY

Respondeat superior, 7:2, 7:24

INADEQUATE DAMAGES

Excessive or inadequate damages,
15:4

INCOME

Fraud, 20:1, 25:111, 43:14, 43:44

INCOME TAX

Damages, 20:48, 23:29, 23:31

INDEMNITY

Active-passive, 19:3, 19:15

INDEMNITY—Cont'd

Contractors, 8:5, 26:88
Contribution and indemnity, 14:36,
18:1, 19:39
Defenses, 16:35, 19:1, 19:28, 22:3,
42:42
Gross negligence, 19:12
Implied indemnity, 19:3, 19:14
Partial indemnity, 19:3
Products liability, 19:3, 19:21, 26:88
Vicarious liability, 8:5, 18:1, 42:42
Willful or wanton misconduct, 19:12,
28:59

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

Blasting, 8:17, 38:41, 42:97
Burden of proof, 8:7, 22:44
Common law standard of care,
24:174
Contracts, 3:56, 8:1, 8:2, 8:9, 21:16,
21:17, 22:44, 24:157, 24:164,
24:177, 25:10, 36:8, 42:1, 42:25
Definitions, 8:2, 36:8, 42:25
Elevators, 8:27
General rule, 7:30, 8:1, 8:4, 8:5, 8:7,
8:10, 8:11, 8:14, 8:19, 8:24,
8:25, 22:44, 24:156, 24:164,
24:166, 33:36, 38:7 to 38:9,
38:26, 38:46, 38:49, 42:4,
42:37, 42:84
Hirer, 8:2, 8:5 to 8:13, 8:19 to 8:21,
8:23
Hospitals, 24:156, 24:157, 24:163 to
24:166, 24:168, 24:174, 24:177
Insurance, 7:30, 8:7, 8:10, 22:44,
24:177, 25:10, 33:36
Landlord and tenant, 7:14
Medical malpractice, 24:156, 24:157,
24:163 to 24:166, 24:168,
24:174, 24:177
Negligence, 3:35, 3:47, 3:56, 7:6,
7:7, 7:14, 7:30, 8:3, 8:5 to 8:9,
8:13, 8:15, 8:16, 8:18, 8:19,
8:25, 8:27, 8:28, 16:17, 19:15,
21:17, 22:57, 22:64, 22:78,
23:39, 24:156, 24:157, 24:163
to 24:166, 24:168, 24:174,
24:177, 25:11, 25:12, 25:123,
33:36, 34:14, 36:8, 37:9, 38:7,
38:9, 38:26, 38:40, 38:42,

INDEX

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

—Cont'd

- 38:46, 38:49, 42:4, 42:37,
42:42, 42:84, 42:97
- Nondelegable duties, 8:5, 21:16,
24:157, 24:163, 24:164
- Notice or knowledge, 3:56
- Private nuisance, 34:14
- Public highway, 38:6
- Railroads, 8:21, 23:39
- Safe place to work, 22:64, 22:78,
42:4
- Sidewalk, 8:17, 37:9, 38:9, 38:49
- State, 3:35, 3:47, 3:56, 7:30, 8:16,
8:19, 16:17, 21:17, 22:64,
22:78, 23:4, 23:39, 24:156,
24:174, 34:14, 36:8, 38:7, 38:9,
38:26, 42:4, 42:42, 42:100
- Trespass to land, 37:9
- Workers compensation, 8:23

INDICTMENT

- Defamation, 39:4
- Malicious prosecution, 25:54, 39:4,
39:7, 39:11, 39:43

INDUSTRY STANDARDS

- Products liability, 26:37, 26:51,
26:109, 26:134

INFLATION

- Damages, 22:65, 22:75

INFORMED CONSENT

- Medical malpractice, 24:2, 24:41 to
24:43, 24:45 to 24:48, 24:50 to
24:52, 24:56 to 24:59, 24:80,
24:126, 24:134, 24:141, 24:148,
24:160, 24:163

INGRESS AND EGRESS

- Independent contractor, 22:64, 38:7

INHERENTLY DANGEROUS CONDITION

- Premises liability, 38:9

INHERENTLY DANGEROUS WORK

- Independent contractor, 8:16 to 8:19,
42:37, 42:84, 42:97

INJUNCTIONS

- Defamation, 35:37

INJURIES

- Personal injuries, 3:16, 5:6, 9:16,
11:3, 12:10, 13:5, 13:16, 14:40,
15:43, 19:15, 20:23, 21:3,
21:10, 21:15, 21:24, 22:15,
23:2, 26:16, 26:21, 26:30,
26:121, 26:135, 27:1, 27:3,
28:47, 28:64, 29:10, 30:7, 30:9,
30:10, 31:2, 31:19, 34:4, 34:6,
36:5, 38:5, 38:26, 40:26

INJURIOUS FALSEHOOD

- Malice, 35:71
- Punitive damages, 35:71
- Slander of title, 35:2
- Special damages, 35:2
- Trade libel, 35:2

INNOCENCE

- Guilt or innocence, 39:7, 39:9, 40:16

INNUENDO

- Defamation, 35:6, 35:40

INSANITY

- Suicide, 4:14, 6:5, 24:127

INSECTICIDES

- Products liability, 27:1

INSOLVENCY

- Insurance, 25:98, 25:110, 39:18

INSPECTION

- Motor vehicles, 38:36
- Premises liability, 38:9, 38:20, 38:24,
38:30, 38:36, 38:42, 42:72
- Products liability, 15:24, 26:4, 26:9,
26:30, 26:56, 26:123, 26:140,
27:1
- Railroads, 23:47, 23:52
- Safe place to work, 22:78, 42:4,
42:56, 42:72, 42:85

INSULTS

- Emotional distress, 31:4, 31:5, 43:51

INSURANCE

- Accountant malpractice, 25:98
- Additional insured, 46:21
- Adjusters, 25:108, 25:109

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Admissions, 7:24, 20:38
 Age, 13:11, 24:139, 25:111, 28:64, 46:47
 Ambiguity, 20:56
 Asbestos, 5:7, 20:11, 20:36, 20:38, 20:47, 20:49, 20:53
 Attorney malpractice, 25:42
 Attorneys, 3:9, 25:10, 25:30, 25:42, 25:55, 46:17, 46:23, 46:46
 Automobile insurance, 20:56, 25:118, 46:2, 46:21
 Bonds, 5:7, 31:32
 Burden of proof, 8:7, 13:12, 19:44, 19:52, 20:11, 20:47, 22:44, 25:42
 Cancellation, 24:81, 25:112
 Children, 3:34, 5:7, 28:64, 31:32, 46:47
 Circumstantial evidence, 20:34
 Clear and convincing evidence, 20:11, 20:33, 46:26, 46:27, 46:39
 Condition precedent, 46:24
 Damages, 4:1, 4:7, 5:7, 7:24, 7:30, 13:1, 13:11, 13:12, 13:17, 19:5, 19:44, 19:47, 19:48, 19:52, 20:11, 20:26, 20:33, 20:34, 20:36, 20:38, 20:47 to 20:49, 20:53, 20:54, 20:56 to 20:58, 22:3, 22:19, 22:45, 22:59, 24:2, 24:13, 25:10, 25:42, 25:55, 25:98, 25:111, 25:115, 25:118, 26:2, 28:64, 31:2, 31:23, 33:2, 33:11, 39:18, 43:30, 43:74, 43:76, 43:89, 46:1 to 46:3, 46:6, 46:8, 46:16, 46:20, 46:23, 46:24, 46:27, 46:28, 46:34, 46:37 to 46:39, 46:46 to 46:48
 Defamation, 20:36, 31:2
 Defenses, 5:7, 22:2, 22:3, 22:19, 25:116, 46:8
 Delay, 4:1, 4:7, 25:42, 46:23, 46:24, 46:38, 46:39, 46:46, 46:48
 Disclaimer, 26:2
 Emotional distress, 5:7, 20:34, 20:47, 24:13, 24:139, 31:2, 31:6, 31:23, 31:32, 42:43, 43:74, 43:76, 46:24, 46:37, 46:38, 46:46, 46:47

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Excess insurance, 20:57
 Fiduciary duty, 24:13, 25:30, 25:112
 Financial condition, 20:47 to 20:49, 20:53
 Fire insurance, 25:113, 46:21, 46:24
 Fraud, 5:7, 19:44, 20:11, 20:54, 24:139, 25:98, 25:110, 25:111, 26:32, 26:37, 26:44, 31:2, 42:43, 43:76, 46:8, 46:39, 46:47
 Good faith, 19:44, 19:52, 25:10, 25:110, 42:43, 43:30, 43:76, 46:2, 46:4, 46:7, 46:8, 46:15, 46:16, 46:20 to 46:24, 46:26, 46:27, 46:39
 Health, 22:59, 22:77, 24:2, 24:13, 24:139, 24:177, 43:30, 46:21, 46:22, 46:46
 Health insurance, 24:13, 24:177, 43:30, 46:21, 46:22
 Independent contractor, 7:30, 8:7, 8:10, 22:44, 24:177, 25:10, 33:36
 Insurable interest, 5:7
 Intent, 13:17, 19:47, 25:98, 31:2, 43:89, 46:2, 46:24, 46:28, 46:37 to 46:39, 46:46, 46:48
 Interest, 4:1, 5:7, 13:1, 13:11, 13:12, 13:14, 13:17, 14:6, 14:23, 19:47, 20:11, 20:36, 20:57, 20:58, 25:10, 25:30, 25:98, 25:114, 28:64, 31:2, 43:30, 46:23, 46:39, 46:40, 46:46, 46:48
 Investigation, 7:30, 25:98, 28:64, 31:6, 43:30, 46:2, 46:16, 46:22, 46:26, 46:27, 46:30, 46:46
 Judgment, 7:24, 13:11, 13:17, 14:23, 14:34, 19:21, 19:47, 19:48, 19:52, 20:38, 20:47, 20:56, 20:58, 22:3, 22:19, 22:59, 24:12, 24:139, 25:10, 25:42, 25:108, 25:110, 31:2, 31:23, 31:32, 43:30, 46:1 to 46:4, 46:6 to 46:8, 46:14, 46:16, 46:23, 46:25, 46:26, 46:37, 46:39, 46:46 to 46:48
 Legal malpractice, 3:10, 25:42, 25:55
 Mail, 14:23
 Malice, 25:109, 42:43, 46:39, 46:46, 46:48

INDEX

INSURANCE—Cont'd

Medical history, 24:12
Medical malpractice, 5:7, 20:34,
20:47, 24:2, 24:4, 24:12 to
24:14, 24:26, 24:81, 24:139,
24:177, 28:64, 31:23, 31:32
Misrepresentation, 3:9, 5:7, 24:14,
24:26, 25:98, 25:110, 25:111,
25:114, 26:32, 26:37, 26:44,
46:2, 46:38, 46:47
Mitigation of damages, 25:42
Negligence, 3:9, 3:10, 3:18, 3:34,
3:89, 4:1, 4:7, 5:7, 7:24, 7:30,
8:7, 13:1, 13:11, 13:17, 15:52,
19:5, 19:21, 19:47, 19:48,
19:52, 20:11, 20:34, 20:57,
21:1, 22:3, 22:51, 22:59, 24:4,
24:13, 24:26, 24:139, 24:177,
25:42, 25:55, 25:98, 25:108 to
25:110, 25:112, 25:113, 25:115
to 25:117, 25:124, 26:2, 26:44,
28:61, 28:64, 31:23, 31:32,
33:2, 33:11, 33:36, 42:43, 46:4,
46:6, 46:8, 46:16, 46:17, 46:20,
46:23, 46:25, 46:26, 46:39
Negotiations, 20:58, 46:7, 46:8,
46:16
Parent, 3:89, 5:7, 28:61, 28:64, 32:11
Physicians, 5:7, 19:48, 19:52, 24:2,
24:4, 24:12 to 24:14, 24:26,
24:81, 24:139, 24:177
Pleading, 14:6, 24:12, 46:30, 46:37
Prejudicial effect, 20:47, 20:49
Premises liability, 5:7
Premiums, 14:23, 25:108, 25:111,
25:112, 46:47
Prima facie case, 20:48, 28:64, 46:8,
46:17, 46:21
Privileged communications, 46:30
Privileges, 5:7, 46:48
Privity, 22:19, 22:44, 25:30, 25:98,
25:113, 25:114, 26:2
Proof of loss, 46:23
Proximate cause, 5:7, 7:30, 8:7,
19:21, 25:10, 26:2, 26:32, 32:11
Prudent insurer, 46:8
Punitive damages, 7:30, 13:12,
20:11, 20:26, 20:33, 20:34,
20:36, 20:38, 20:47 to 20:49,
20:53, 20:54, 20:56 to 20:58,

INSURANCE—Cont'd

22:45, 22:59, 24:2, 25:55,
25:111, 25:115, 43:30, 43:89,
46:16, 46:23, 46:24, 46:27,
46:38, 46:39, 46:46 to 46:48
Reasonably prudent person, 3:89,
25:108
Reinsurance, 14:23
Release, 19:44, 19:47, 19:48, 19:52,
22:51, 46:38
Reliance, 5:7, 13:14, 24:177, 25:10,
25:98, 25:111, 25:114, 25:124,
31:32, 43:30, 46:24
Renewal, 39:18
Settlement, 19:44, 19:47, 19:48,
19:52, 20:47, 20:58, 24:2,
24:14, 24:26, 25:10, 25:108,
25:118, 28:64, 46:1 to 46:4,
46:6 to 46:8, 46:14 to 46:17,
46:23, 46:24, 46:26, 46:27,
46:38, 46:39, 46:47
Silence, 24:81
Special verdict, 19:52
Spouses, 5:7, 7:30, 13:14
Statute of limitations, 13:1, 25:110,
25:117, 25:124, 28:64, 43:89
Statutes, 7:24, 8:10, 13:1, 13:11,
13:14, 13:17, 15:52, 19:5,
19:52, 20:36, 20:53, 20:56,
22:3, 22:19, 22:44, 24:2, 24:13,
28:64, 31:2, 46:23, 46:27,
46:40, 46:47, 46:48
Subrogation, 19:47, 22:45, 46:2,
46:15, 46:26
Title insurance, 20:38, 25:124, 46:21
Underwriters, 20:57, 22:3, 22:19
Uninsured, 7:24, 20:57, 46:21, 46:26
Warranty, 24:139, 24:177, 25:113,
26:2
Willful conduct, 46:46
Work product, 46:30
**INSURANCE AGENTS AND
BROKERS**
Malpractice, 25:117
Statute of limitations, 25:117
INTELLIGENCE
Children, 3:65, 3:67, 3:80, 10:7,
23:31, 29:3, 29:10, 29:12,
29:16, 29:17, 38:45

INTENT

Assault, 7:15, 7:31, 23:12, 31:2, 31:3, 39:29, 41:1, 41:2, 41:4, 41:10, 41:23, 47:4
 Assault and battery, 31:2, 41:1, 41:2, 41:4, 41:10, 41:23
 Battery, 20:18, 31:2, 31:3, 41:1, 41:2, 41:4, 41:10, 41:23
 Circumstantial evidence, 33:3
 Defamation, 31:2, 35:28, 35:71, 35:82, 35:101, 35:112, 35:116, 35:117, 35:123, 47:21
 Definition of, 2:1 to 2:3, 12:22, 20:2, 20:18, 23:24, 36:11, 38:9, 45:10
 Emotional distress, 31:2 to 31:4, 31:9, 35:71, 46:24, 46:37, 46:38, 46:46
 Generally, 39:41
 Insurance, 13:17, 19:47, 25:98, 31:2, 43:89, 46:2, 46:24, 46:28, 46:37 to 46:39, 46:46, 46:48
 Interference with contractual relations, 44:3, 44:11
 Mutual mistake, 19:42
 Unfair competition, 45:7, 45:10 to 45:13

INTENTIONAL CONDUCT

Contracts, 14:36, 21:4, 35:28

INTENTIONAL TORTS

Abuse of process, 16:5
 Comparative negligence, 12:22, 26:125, 42:42
 Contributory negligence, 10:18, 11:4, 24:161
 Defamation, 7:20
 Federal tort claims act, 31:3
 Franchise, 8:5
 Malicious prosecution, 7:20, 16:5, 16:56
 Nuisance, 8:5
 Privacy, 7:20, 16:5, 20:33, 31:3, 31:23
 Trespass, 7:20, 8:5, 16:5, 31:3, 37:11
 Workers compensation, 42:31

INTEREST

Conflict of laws, 13:1, 13:2, 13:5, 13:6, 13:11, 13:12, 13:14, 13:17 to 13:19, 14:1, 22:22, 22:29

INTEREST—Cont'd

Contracts, 2:5, 13:2, 13:15, 13:17, 16:38, 20:57, 21:3, 21:5, 21:6, 21:9, 21:10, 21:17, 21:18, 21:23, 21:24, 22:18, 22:29, 22:82, 25:10, 25:27, 26:123, 28:16, 36:8, 43:24, 43:29, 44:5, 44:20, 46:23
 Employment contract, 43:16, 43:20, 43:24, 43:29, 43:30
 Insurance, 4:1, 5:7, 13:1, 13:11, 13:12, 13:14, 13:17, 14:6, 14:23, 19:47, 20:11, 20:36, 20:57, 20:58, 25:10, 25:30, 25:98, 25:114, 28:64, 31:2, 43:30, 46:23, 46:39, 46:40, 46:46, 46:48
 Present value, 23:33
 Privacy, 31:5, 43:30, 43:64, 47:2, 47:9, 47:10, 47:12, 47:14, 47:15, 47:19, 47:20
 Products liability, 13:6, 13:17, 14:24, 14:40, 20:11, 20:16, 20:20, 20:45, 20:58, 26:28, 26:78 to 26:80, 26:104, 26:123, 26:125, 27:1
 Property damage, 2:5, 3:2, 4:1, 5:6, 20:15, 20:20, 22:38, 26:123, 27:1, 34:6
 Public nuisance, 34:3, 34:6
 Punitive damages, 2:5, 3:82, 13:6, 13:12, 16:3, 16:38, 16:60, 20:11, 20:14 to 20:16, 20:20, 20:27, 20:36, 20:39, 20:45, 20:57, 20:58, 22:65, 23:29, 26:78, 26:104, 26:125, 27:1, 27:3, 34:19, 35:25, 35:32, 35:35, 35:89, 37:16, 43:30, 43:79, 46:23, 46:39, 46:46, 46:48, 47:15
 Trespass to land, 37:2, 37:5 to 37:7, 37:10, 37:14, 37:16
 Wrongful death, 5:7, 13:1, 13:11, 13:12, 20:15, 20:27, 26:123, 28:64, 30:9, 30:26, 31:2

INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT

Advice, 44:10
 Agency, 16:4
 Breach, 43:46, 43:66, 44:10

INDEX

INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACT—Cont'd

Competition, **44:10**
Damages, **16:4, 43:46, 43:66**
Elements, **43:66**
Good faith, **43:66**
Justification, **44:18**
Malice, **44:18**
Privilege, **44:18**
Punitive damages, **43:46, 43:66**

INTERFERENCE WITH ECONOMIC RELATIONS

Damages, **44:12**
Elements, **44:12**
Inheritance, **44:12**

INTERNET

Anticybersquatting consumer protection act, **45:11**
Defamation, **14:36, 35:13, 35:16, 35:17, 35:19, 35:28, 35:32, 35:45, 35:52, 35:69**
E-mail, **14:36, 45:11**

INTERNS

Hospitals, **24:168, 24:182**

INTERVENING CAUSES

Proximate cause, **4:8**

INTERVENING FORCE

Products liability, **4:11**

INTOXICATING BEVERAGES

Social host liability, **3:52**
Wrongful death, **3:52**

INTOXICATION

Disability, **3:71, 19:28, 22:71**
Dram shop act, **3:47 to 3:49, 3:52, 3:53, 3:71, 12:13**
Punitive damages, **20:18, 41:11**

INTRAFAMILY LIABILITY

Insurance, **13:14**

INVASION OF PRIVACY

Privacy, **7:20, 16:5, 20:33, 31:3, 31:5, 35:13, 35:69, 35:71, 43:64, 47:1, 47:3 to 47:5, 47:7 to 47:10, 47:12 to 47:19, 47:21**

INVESTIGATION

Accountant malpractice, **25:98**
Defamation, **35:45, 35:55, 35:63, 35:64, 39:4**
Duty to investigate, **3:19, 16:26, 16:31, 24:122, 25:119, 43:1, 43:56**
Insurance, **7:30, 25:98, 28:64, 31:6, 43:30, 46:2, 46:16, 46:22, 46:26, 46:27, 46:30, 46:46**
Malicious prosecution, **39:4, 39:10, 39:13, 39:20**

INVITEES

Common carriers, **38:13**
Premises liability, **3:56, 8:11, 8:12, 8:27, 38:1, 38:3, 38:6, 38:7, 38:9, 38:10, 38:12 to 38:17, 38:20, 38:22, 38:24, 38:25, 38:30, 38:31, 38:34, 38:38, 38:40, 38:42, 38:43, 38:45**

JOCKEY

Assumption of risk, **9:15**

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

Premises liability, **38:5**
Punitive damages, **20:52**

JOINT TORTFEASORS

Damages, **6:2, 6:7, 12:43, 14:8, 18:1, 18:9, 19:1, 19:3, 19:25, 19:27, 19:38, 19:39, 19:43, 19:44, 19:52, 20:52, 22:64**
Medical malpractice, **7:27, 19:46, 24:163**
Special verdict, **12:54, 19:52**

JONES ACT

Assumption of risk, **22:59, 22:60, 22:78**
Consortium, **12:8, 22:57, 22:65, 22:68, 22:75**
Course of employment, **22:64, 22:66**

JUDGES

Defamation, **35:71, 35:116**
Juror, **15:3, 20:11**
Malicious prosecution, **39:35**

JUDGMENT

Apportionment of fault, **25:14**

JUDGMENT—Cont'd

Insurance, 7:24, 13:11, 13:17, 14:23, 14:34, 19:21, 19:47, 19:48, 19:52, 20:38, 20:47, 20:56, 20:58, 22:3, 22:19, 22:59, 24:12, 24:139, 25:10, 25:42, 25:108, 25:110, 31:2, 31:23, 31:32, 43:30, 46:1 to 46:4, 46:6 to 46:8, 46:14, 46:16, 46:23, 46:25, 46:26, 46:37, 46:39, 46:46 to 46:48

JUDICIAL NOTICE

Expert testimony, 15:68, 15:70, 24:86

JURISDICTION

Abuse of process, 25:54, 39:7, 39:16, 39:17, 39:27
 Federal courts, 7:22, 10:40, 13:4, 13:11, 14:2, 14:4, 14:6, 14:7, 14:28, 14:40, 16:13, 20:12, 20:13, 22:2, 22:3, 22:14, 23:2, 23:37, 24:122, 45:6, 45:15, 45:16
 Guardian, 24:41
 In personam jurisdiction, 14:23, 14:24, 14:31, 45:11
 In rem jurisdiction, 13:11, 14:23, 14:34, 14:37, 22:18, 45:11
 Joint and several liability, 6:7, 26:46
 Malicious prosecution, 25:54, 35:41, 39:7, 39:16, 39:17, 39:27
 Punitive damages, 13:12, 16:19, 20:12, 20:13, 20:17, 20:41, 20:48, 24:2, 24:111, 25:54, 25:55, 26:104, 26:120, 27:3, 31:3, 32:1, 39:17, 41:10, 43:89
 Quasi in rem jurisdiction, 13:11, 14:34
 Trade secrets, 14:36

JURORS

Defamation, 35:48
 Qualification of, 15:67

JUSTIFICATION

Battery, 28:53, 40:16, 41:11
 Capacity, 17:1, 42:29
 Consent, 39:40, 40:14, 41:11, 43:30
 Contribution, 24:92
 Discipline, 28:47, 28:53, 43:30

JUSTIFICATION—Cont'd

Emotional distress, 20:34, 31:18, 31:19, 43:49, 46:37
 Insanity, 31:18
 Insurance, 20:34, 20:38, 26:2, 26:32, 28:61, 43:30, 46:28, 46:37, 46:48
 Interference with contract, 44:18
 Interference with contractual relations, 44:2, 44:18
 Mistake, 41:11
 Qualified privilege, 44:20

KISS

Assault, 31:3

KNIVES

Strict products liability, 26:66

KNOWLEDGE

Notice or knowledge, 3:56, 9:9, 24:158

LABELS

Products liability, 26:16, 26:28, 26:60, 26:62, 26:102, 26:133, 26:140
 Unfair competition, 45:16

LABOR DISPUTE

Defamation, 35:93

LABORATORY

Medical malpractice, 24:39, 24:82, 24:126, 24:150, 30:2

LADDERS

Proximate cause, 25:90
 Railroads, 23:16, 23:52
 Safe place to work, 42:98

LANDLORD AND TENANT

Actions, 7:14
 Assault, 3:37
 Children, 3:37
 Control, 3:37
 Death, 3:37
 Drugs, 3:37
 Employees, 3:37, 7:14
 Fire, 3:37
 Relationship, 3:37, 7:14
 Social services department, 3:37

INDEX

LANDLORD AND TENANT

—Cont'd

- Third persons, 3:37
- Violence, 3:37

LANHAM ACT

- Unfair competition, 45:5 to 45:8, 45:10, 45:12, 45:15, 45:17 to 45:20

LAST CLEAR CHANCE

- Comparative negligence, 9:4, 11:2, 11:6, 12:2, 12:19, 24:126
- Helpless plaintiff, 11:9
- Humanitarian doctrine, 11:3, 11:7
- Inattentive plaintiff, 11:4
- Railroad tracks, 11:11

LAWNMOWER

- Products liability, 26:118

LEASES

- Damages, 9:7, 19:9, 21:12, 21:14, 26:87, 33:11, 35:41, 38:47
- Premises liability, 38:46, 38:47

LEGAL MALPRACTICE

- Attorney malpractice, 25:42, 25:45, 25:71
- Avoidance, 25:42
- Burden of proof, 25:42, 25:45
- Causation, 25:3, 25:8, 25:35, 25:37 to 25:39, 25:45, 25:47, 25:50
- Contracts, 3:10, 14:36, 25:27
- Damages, 19:27, 20:15, 25:3, 25:8, 25:9, 25:27, 25:34, 25:35, 25:39, 25:40, 25:42, 25:43, 25:45, 25:50, 25:52, 25:54, 25:55, 25:57, 25:63, 25:68, 25:72, 25:77, 25:79
- Defenses, 25:3, 25:45, 25:50
- Estate planning, 25:27
- Expert testimony, 25:35, 25:37, 25:38, 25:45, 25:47, 25:57
- Insurance, 3:10, 25:42, 25:55
- Negligence, 3:10, 7:25, 19:27, 25:3, 25:4, 25:9, 25:14, 25:27, 25:35 to 25:40, 25:42, 25:45, 25:47, 25:50, 25:52, 25:54, 25:55, 25:57, 25:60, 25:63 to 25:65, 25:68, 25:71, 25:72, 25:79, 25:103, 35:48

LEGAL MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

- Wills, 25:27

LEGISLATORS

- Defamation, 35:49

LETTER

- Defamation, 14:36, 35:11, 35:41, 35:45, 35:94, 35:95, 35:97, 35:100, 35:101, 35:103, 35:112, 35:114

LIBEL

- Defamation, 35:1, 35:2, 35:8, 35:10, 35:13, 35:19 to 35:22, 35:25 to 35:27, 35:31, 35:32, 35:36, 35:37, 35:40, 35:41, 35:64, 35:69, 35:71 to 35:73, 35:82, 35:85, 35:87, 35:93, 35:95, 35:102, 35:103, 35:112, 35:114, 35:119, 43:54, 47:14, 47:18

LICENSEES

- Common carriers, 3:34, 38:13
- Premises liability, 38:1, 38:3, 38:6, 38:13, 38:17, 38:19, 38:25, 38:30, 38:31, 38:38 to 38:40

LIE DETECTOR

- Discharge from employment, 40:4

LIENS

- Attorneys, 25:80

LIFE EXPECTANCY

- Damages, 23:31, 23:32, 23:34, 24:110, 28:19, 30:26
- Tables, 23:32 to 23:34

LIFE EXPECTANCY TABLES

- Loss of earnings, 23:34
- Pain and suffering, 23:32, 23:33

LIFE INSURANCE

- Misrepresentation, 5:7, 25:110
- Suicide, 5:7

LIGHTING

- Premises liability, 38:16, 38:45

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY

- Checks, 21:20
- Insurance, 22:3, 22:19

LINES

Electric companies, **3:60**

LIS PENDENS

Malicious prosecution, **35:46**

LOATHSOME DISEASE

Defamation, **35:20, 35:21, 43:54**

LOCALITY RULE

Medical malpractice, **24:35, 24:36, 24:38 to 24:40, 24:83, 24:132**

LOSS OF CHANCE

Medical malpractice, **24:103, 24:107, 24:108**

LOSS OF EARNINGS

Earnings, **23:34, 24:183, 26:123, 28:22, 28:28, 30:16, 40:9, 43:70, 46:24, 46:37**

LOSS OF ENJOYMENT OF LIFE

Damages, **20:27, 24:110**

LOSS OF PROFITS

Profits, **3:6, 25:85, 26:23, 26:123, 46:31**

LOST PROFITS

Damages, **16:41, 25:101, 25:115, 26:120, 26:123, 44:13, 45:19**

LOVE AND AFFECTION

Spouse, **28:8, 28:64**

LOYALTY

Fiduciary duty, **25:6, 25:16, 25:17, 25:27, 25:119**

LUMP SUM

Medical malpractice, **24:108**

MACHINERY

Safe place to work, **23:2, 23:11, 42:59**

MAGISTRATE

Abuse of process, **39:12, 39:29, 39:30**

Malicious prosecution, **16:56, 39:12, 39:29, 39:30, 40:9, 40:20**

MAIL

Defamation, **14:36, 35:122**
Insurance, **14:23**

MAINTENANCE

Repair and maintenance, **26:117**

MALICE

Battery, **20:18, 20:32, 31:3, 41:10**

Clear and convincing evidence, **20:44, 26:125, 35:25, 35:35, 35:41, 35:83, 46:39, 47:14**

Defamation, **20:44, 35:8, 35:12, 35:25, 35:32, 35:35, 35:36, 35:41, 35:42, 35:45, 35:48, 35:50, 35:55, 35:64 to 35:66, 35:68, 35:71, 35:72, 35:81 to 35:87, 35:89, 35:91 to 35:93, 35:96, 35:99, 35:116 to 35:118, 35:121, 35:123, 47:13, 47:14**

Injurious falsehood, **35:71**

Insurance, **25:109, 42:43, 46:39, 46:46, 46:48**

Interference with contract, **44:18**

Interference with contractual relations, **44:5, 44:11, 44:18, 44:23**

Punitive damages, **3:82, 17:2, 20:1, 20:12, 20:17 to 20:19, 20:32, 20:41, 20:44, 25:54, 25:86, 26:50, 26:125, 27:1, 31:3, 35:25, 35:32, 35:35, 35:36, 35:68, 35:71, 35:82, 35:87, 35:89, 35:93, 39:30, 40:9, 41:10, 43:79, 46:39, 46:46, 46:48**

Trespass to land, **31:3**

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

Absolute immunity, **35:46**

Abuse of process, **16:4, 16:5, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 39:1 to 39:47**

Administrative proceedings, **39:6**

Advice of counsel, **35:41, 39:9, 39:10, 39:16**

Arrest, **7:20, 16:4, 16:5, 16:56, 20:36, 39:3, 39:10, 39:15, 39:17, 39:18, 39:20, 39:28 to 39:30, 39:34 to 39:36, 39:39, 39:41 to 39:45, 40:2, 40:9, 40:20**

Attorneys, **25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 39:9, 39:16, 39:24, 40:9**

Bankruptcy, **39:7**

Burden of proof, **39:23**

Causation, **39:3, 39:4**

INDEX

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

—Cont'd

Circumstantial evidence, 39:13, 39:28

Civil rights, 16:55, 16:56, 17:18, 25:72, 35:41, 40:20

Complaint, 25:54, 35:41, 35:46, 39:9, 39:13, 39:20, 39:34, 39:36, 39:40 to 39:45, 45:4

Compromise, 39:7

Counterclaims, 39:38

Countersuits, 35:41

Credit, 16:4, 39:34, 39:35, 39:40

Damages, 7:20, 16:4, 16:55, 16:56, 17:18, 20:36, 20:58, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 35:41, 39:17, 39:18, 39:20, 39:24, 39:26, 39:30, 39:32, 39:34 to 39:36, 39:38 to 39:42, 39:47, 40:9, 40:20, 40:21

Dismissal, 35:41, 39:7, 39:13

Elements, 16:52, 25:54, 35:46, 39:3, 39:7, 39:25, 39:26, 45:4

Emotional distress, 7:20, 17:18, 25:20, 35:46, 39:17, 39:30, 42:43

Employers, 7:20

Evidence, 7:20, 16:4, 16:5, 16:55, 17:18, 20:58, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 35:41, 39:1, 39:4, 39:7, 39:11 to 39:13, 39:16, 39:17, 39:20, 39:23, 39:28, 39:35, 39:42

False arrest and false imprisonment, 40:2

Favorable termination, 16:52, 16:55, 39:7, 39:26

Generally, 39:41

Good faith, 17:18, 35:41, 35:46, 39:2, 39:9, 39:10, 39:24, 39:25, 42:43

Grand jury, 39:4, 39:7, 39:11, 39:21, 39:43

Guilt or innocence, 39:7, 39:9

Health, 35:41

History, 17:18, 25:72

Immunity, 16:4, 16:5, 16:52, 16:55, 16:56, 17:18, 25:72, 35:41, 35:46, 39:20, 39:25, 42:43

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION

—Cont'd

Indictment, 25:54, 39:4, 39:7, 39:11, 39:43

Insolvency, 39:18

Interest, 16:4, 20:36, 20:58, 25:20, 35:41, 39:2, 39:38

Investigation, 39:4, 39:10, 39:13, 39:20

Lis pendens, 35:46

Magistrate, 16:56, 39:12, 39:29, 39:30, 40:9, 40:20

Malice, 25:54, 35:41, 39:3, 39:7, 39:9, 39:11, 39:13, 39:20, 39:28, 39:30, 39:40, 40:9, 42:43

Motive, 25:54, 35:41, 39:1, 39:13, 39:25 to 39:27, 39:29

Negligence, 16:5, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 35:46, 39:13, 39:15, 39:16, 42:43

Perjury, 39:1, 39:12

Police, 16:52, 20:58, 39:4, 39:9, 39:15, 39:20, 39:29, 39:34 to 39:36, 39:40

Prima facie case, 39:29

Probable cause, 16:52, 25:20, 39:2, 39:3, 39:5, 39:7 to 39:13, 39:16, 39:20, 39:24 to 39:26, 39:35, 39:46, 40:2

Property, 7:20, 16:4, 16:5, 16:55, 25:54, 39:3, 39:18, 39:25, 39:30, 39:34, 39:38, 39:47, 45:4

Punitive damages, 20:36, 20:58, 25:54, 39:17, 39:30, 40:9

Purpose, 16:4, 16:5, 16:56, 20:58, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 35:41, 35:46, 39:1, 39:3, 39:13, 39:16, 39:24 to 39:30, 39:36, 39:38, 39:42

Qualified immunity, 16:52

Scope of employment, 7:20

Settlement, 17:18, 20:58, 25:54, 25:72, 39:7, 39:25

Special injury, 25:20, 39:3, 39:18

Underlying criminal prosecution, 16:55

MALL

Premises liability, 38:12, 38:39

MALPRACTICE

Accountant malpractice, 25:94,
25:98, 25:103, 25:104, 25:106
 Attorney malpractice, 25:24, 25:42,
25:45, 25:62, 25:69, 25:71,
25:91
 Burden of proof, 20:47, 24:103,
25:42, 25:45, 25:62, 26:84
 Common law standard of care,
24:174
 Educational, 1:1, 25:131, 25:132,
30:23
 Educational malpractice, 1:1, 25:131,
25:132
 Evidence, 4:14, 6:7, 15:24, 15:29,
15:47, 15:58, 19:48, 20:34,
20:45, 20:47, 24:2, 24:5, 24:20
to 24:22, 24:24, 24:30, 24:36,
24:40 to 24:42, 24:45, 24:48,
24:52, 24:56, 24:58, 24:62,
24:63, 24:74, 24:80, 24:82 to
24:88, 24:91, 24:92, 24:100,
24:101, 24:103, 24:106 to
24:111, 24:120, 24:122, 24:125
to 24:127, 24:149, 24:150,
24:153 to 24:155, 24:160,
24:162, 24:169, 24:178, 24:179,
25:7 to 25:9, 25:13, 25:19,
25:20, 25:35, 25:36, 25:38,
25:40 to 25:42, 25:45, 25:47,
25:52, 25:54, 25:61, 25:62,
25:72, 25:73, 25:83, 25:86,
25:97, 25:108, 25:111, 25:119,
25:134, 26:84, 30:10, 31:2,
31:23, 31:24, 31:32, 31:34,
35:90
 Fraud, 5:7, 12:22, 20:45, 24:3,
24:42, 24:57, 24:111, 24:124,
24:126, 24:139, 25:7, 25:9,
25:19, 25:20, 25:27, 25:54,
25:58, 25:60, 25:72, 25:92,
25:93, 25:96 to 25:99, 25:110,
25:111, 25:119, 26:84, 31:2
 Insurance agents and brokers, 25:117
 Medical malpractice, 4:14, 5:7, 7:27,
12:22, 15:47, 15:58, 15:69,
19:46, 20:23, 20:34, 20:45,
20:47, 23:10, 24:1 to 24:185,
25:20, 25:22, 25:45, 25:54,
25:60, 25:103, 25:126, 25:130,
26:84, 28:64, 30:2, 30:11,

MALPRACTICE—Cont'd

30:21, 30:23, 31:23, 31:24,
31:28, 31:30 to 31:32, 42:29
 Optometrists, 24:117
 Standard of care, 3:10, 3:42, 3:76,
24:1, 24:3, 24:7, 24:9, 24:13,
24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 24:24,
24:27, 24:32, 24:33, 24:35 to
24:40, 24:42, 24:52, 24:73,
24:80 to 24:89, 24:96, 24:101,
24:103, 24:109, 24:131, 24:132,
24:135, 24:139, 24:142, 24:146,
24:147, 24:149, 24:151 to
24:153, 24:155, 24:157, 24:158,
24:162, 24:167, 24:168, 24:173,
24:174, 24:178, 24:181, 25:5,
25:9, 25:12 to 25:14, 25:22,
25:23, 25:35, 25:45, 25:50,
25:71, 25:83, 25:94, 25:107,
25:108, 25:121, 25:126, 25:130,
25:131, 25:133, 30:21, 35:90
 Statute of limitations, 7:25, 7:27,
19:28, 24:20, 24:25, 24:112,
24:113, 24:118 to 24:125,
24:148, 24:161, 25:15, 25:16,
25:35, 25:54, 25:56, 25:57,
25:59 to 25:70, 25:87, 25:103,
25:104, 25:106, 25:110, 25:117,
25:123 to 25:125, 28:64, 39:9

MANHOLE

Municipality, 16:48

MANUFACTURING

Products liability, 20:11, 20:40, 26:4,
26:5, 26:9, 26:34, 26:35, 26:37
to 26:40, 26:43, 26:45, 26:46,
26:53, 26:59, 26:66, 26:67,
26:71, 26:73, 26:76, 26:78,
26:80, 26:87, 26:91, 26:94,
26:102, 26:105, 26:107, 26:112,
27:1

MARITIME LAW

Consortium, 22:57, 22:65, 22:68,
22:75, 22:83
 Products liability, 26:101
 Punitive damages, 20:28, 22:45,
22:57, 22:59, 22:65
 Safe place to work, 22:63, 22:64,
22:78

INDEX

MARKET

Unfair competition, 45:19

MARKET VALUE

Nuisance, 34:19, 34:20

MARRIAGE

Defamation, 43:78

MATERNITY

Pregnancy, 31:2

MEASLES

Medical malpractice, 24:46

MEDIA

News media, 17:13, 35:52, 35:64,
35:90

MEDICAL CORPORATIONS

Fiduciary duty, 24:13

MEDICAL DEVICES

Products liability, 26:34, 26:59,
26:68

MEDICAL EXAMINATION

Insurance, 42:43, 46:16

MEDICAL EXPENSES

Damages, 10:28, 20:27, 20:45,
22:65, 23:29, 23:31, 23:32,
24:107, 24:110, 27:9, 28:28,
30:16, 30:18, 30:26, 30:27,
43:30, 46:37, 46:46, 46:47
Pain and suffering, 20:45, 22:65,
23:29, 23:31 to 23:33, 24:110,
27:9, 28:23, 28:28, 30:16,
30:18, 30:26
Personal injury, 20:45, 22:65,
24:107, 24:110, 27:9, 30:26

MEDICAL HISTORY

Insurance, 24:12

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

Abortion, 5:7, 24:46, 24:57, 24:99,
30:2, 30:21
Admissibility of evidence, 20:47
Agency, 5:7, 24:62, 24:63, 24:68,
24:72, 24:76, 24:83, 24:92,
24:157, 24:160, 24:166, 24:169,
24:177

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

Anesthesia, 24:32, 24:90, 24:96,
24:97, 24:99, 24:185
Arbitration, 24:2
Assumption of risk, 12:22, 24:129
Automobile, 5:7, 20:23, 20:47, 24:8,
24:160, 31:30, 31:32
Battery, 20:45, 24:42, 24:45, 24:58,
24:130, 24:135
Best judgment, 24:69, 24:130
Birth, 24:9, 24:13, 24:46, 30:2,
30:11, 30:21, 30:23, 31:23
Birth defects, 30:21
Burden of proof, 20:47, 24:103,
25:45, 26:84
Cancer, 24:20, 24:56, 24:82, 24:107,
24:120, 24:122, 24:152, 31:24
Causation, 4:14, 5:7, 15:69, 24:41,
24:56, 24:84, 24:101 to 24:104,
24:106, 24:107, 24:109, 24:122,
24:123, 24:127, 24:144, 24:148,
24:160, 24:181, 25:45, 26:84,
30:21, 31:23, 31:24, 31:28
Children, 5:7, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:41,
24:44, 24:151, 25:126, 28:64,
30:2, 30:11, 31:28, 31:32
Chiropractors, 24:117, 24:140 to
24:145
Circumstantial evidence, 20:34,
24:58
Concealment, 24:111, 24:118,
24:124, 25:54, 25:60, 25:103
Conduct, 4:14, 5:7, 7:27, 12:22,
20:23, 20:34, 20:45, 20:47,
23:10, 24:3 to 24:5, 24:8,
24:13, 24:16, 24:24, 24:26,
24:38, 24:40, 24:56, 24:57,
24:60 to 24:77, 24:81, 24:83,
24:89, 24:91, 24:92, 24:95,
24:96, 24:101, 24:103, 24:106
to 24:108, 24:111, 24:112,
24:119, 24:122 to 24:127,
24:139, 24:140, 24:142, 24:151,
24:153, 24:160 to 24:178,
24:183, 25:20, 25:45, 25:54,
26:84, 28:64, 31:23, 31:24,
31:28, 31:30 to 31:32, 42:29
Confidentiality, 24:11, 24:13, 24:31,
24:160

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- Consent, 5:7, 24:2, 24:3, 24:13, 24:18, 24:41 to 24:53, 24:56 to 24:59, 24:80, 24:126, 24:134, 24:141, 24:148, 24:160, 24:163, 24:183
- Consent. informed consent., 24:16, 24:24, 24:85, 24:142, 24:174, 25:54, 26:84
- Consortium, 24:6, 24:7, 24:17, 24:122, 28:64
- Contracts, 24:3, 24:44, 24:157, 24:164, 24:170, 24:177
- Damages, 4:14, 5:7, 20:23, 20:34, 20:45, 20:47, 24:2, 24:7, 24:9, 24:13, 24:22, 24:58, 24:78, 24:80, 24:89, 24:100, 24:103, 24:104, 24:107, 24:108, 24:110, 24:111, 24:122, 24:123, 24:126, 24:145, 24:166, 25:20, 25:45, 25:54, 25:130, 26:84, 28:64, 30:2, 30:11, 30:21, 30:23, 31:23, 31:24, 31:28, 31:30, 31:31
- Deception, 24:124, 24:126, 24:139
- Defamation, 20:23, 20:45
- Defenses, 5:7, 7:27, 25:45, 26:84
- Delayed diagnosis, 31:24
- Dentists, 24:111, 24:117, 24:130 to 24:138
- Diagnosis, 5:7, 24:3, 24:5, 24:6, 24:9 to 24:11, 24:13, 24:20, 24:21, 24:24, 24:26, 24:43, 24:56, 24:84, 24:107, 24:120, 24:122 to 24:124, 24:126, 24:130, 24:141, 24:142, 24:146, 24:155, 24:157, 24:158, 30:21, 31:24
- Drugs, 24:8, 24:22, 24:57, 24:87, 24:96, 24:139, 24:145, 24:146, 24:150, 24:185, 26:84
- Earnings, 24:34, 24:107, 24:183
- Elements, 20:45, 24:1, 24:2, 24:13, 24:36, 24:41, 24:59, 24:91, 24:92, 24:110, 24:118, 24:122, 24:123, 24:166, 25:54, 26:84, 31:23, 31:28
- Emergency, 24:3, 24:5, 24:26, 24:41, 24:49 to 24:51, 24:111, 24:128, 24:149, 24:153, 24:157, 24:160,

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- 24:164 to 24:166, 24:170, 24:179
- Emotional distress, 4:14, 5:7, 20:34, 20:45, 20:47, 24:7, 24:9, 24:13, 24:31, 24:110, 24:139, 24:160, 24:161, 25:20, 30:21, 31:23, 31:24, 31:28, 31:30 to 31:32
- Error of judgment, 24:21
- Expert testimony, 4:14, 15:47, 15:69, 24:22, 24:23, 24:30, 24:33, 24:42, 24:55 to 24:57, 24:59, 24:73, 24:80 to 24:87, 24:93, 24:95, 24:96, 24:98, 24:99, 24:101, 24:103, 24:105 to 24:109, 24:126, 24:127, 24:135, 24:136, 24:144, 24:146, 24:147, 24:152, 24:153, 24:156, 24:161, 24:167, 24:173, 24:174, 24:178, 25:45, 25:126, 25:130, 30:21, 31:23
- Foreseeability, 4:14, 5:7, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8, 24:30, 24:31, 28:64, 30:2, 31:23, 31:28, 31:31, 31:32
- General practitioners, 24:111
- Health insurance portability and accountability act of 1996, 24:13
- Health maintenance organizations, 24:177
- Hospitals, 4:14, 24:6, 24:23, 24:38, 24:76, 24:107, 24:117, 24:128, 24:151 to 24:185, 31:23
- Implants, 24:25
- Implied physician-patient relationship, 24:3
- Independent contractor, 24:156, 24:157, 24:163 to 24:166, 24:168, 24:174, 24:177
- Informed consent, 24:2, 24:41 to 24:43, 24:45 to 24:48, 24:50 to 24:52, 24:56 to 24:59, 24:80, 24:126, 24:134, 24:141, 24:148, 24:160, 24:163
- Insurance, 5:7, 20:34, 20:47, 24:2, 24:4, 24:12 to 24:14, 24:26, 24:81, 24:139, 24:177, 28:64, 31:23, 31:32
- Intent, 7:27, 12:22, 19:46, 24:124

INDEX

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- Life expectancy, 24:56, 24:110, 24:120, 24:152
- Locality rule, 24:35, 24:36, 24:38 to 24:40, 24:83, 24:132
- Locality rule. standard of care and locality rule., 24:16, 24:24, 24:85, 24:142, 24:174, 25:54, 26:84
- Loss of chance, 24:103, 24:107, 24:108
- Medical expenses, 20:45, 24:107, 24:110, 24:184
- Medical history, 24:10, 24:12, 24:76, 24:126
- Mental health professionals, 12:22, 24:31
- Mental health professionals. psychotherapists and other mental health professionals., 24:16, 24:24, 24:85, 24:142, 24:174, 25:54, 26:84
- Miscarriage, 26:84, 31:31
- Negligence, 4:14, 5:7, 12:22, 15:47, 20:34, 23:10, 24:4, 24:6 to 24:9, 24:13, 24:16, 24:18, 24:19, 24:21, 24:22, 24:26, 24:30, 24:31, 24:36, 24:38, 24:41, 24:42, 24:44, 24:56, 24:63 to 24:65, 24:67 to 24:70, 24:72, 24:74 to 24:80, 24:82, 24:83, 24:85, 24:87, 24:90 to 24:93, 24:95, 24:99, 24:101, 24:103 to 24:105, 24:107 to 24:109, 24:111, 24:115, 24:117, 24:119, 24:121 to 24:127, 24:135 to 24:140, 24:144, 24:148 to 24:150, 24:156 to 24:158, 24:160 to 24:168, 24:171, 24:174 to 24:178, 24:181, 24:184, 25:20, 25:45, 25:54, 25:60, 25:103, 25:126, 25:130, 26:84, 28:64, 30:2, 30:21, 31:23, 31:24, 31:28, 31:30 to 31:32
- Neurosurgeons, 24:142
- Notice or knowledge, 24:158
- Nurses, 20:34, 24:10, 24:39, 24:75, 24:76, 24:82, 24:117, 24:153, 24:156, 24:172, 24:174 to

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- 24:176, 24:179, 24:182, 24:183, 42:29
- Nursing homes, 24:151 to 24:185
- Ophthalmologists, 24:89
- Opinion, 5:7, 20:23, 20:47, 24:6, 24:7, 24:22, 24:36, 24:41, 24:46, 24:56, 24:59, 24:76, 24:84, 24:86, 24:92, 24:103, 24:107, 24:108, 24:122, 24:144, 24:146, 24:179, 25:45, 28:64, 30:2
- Outpatient, 12:22, 24:30
- Pain and suffering, 20:23, 20:45, 24:12, 24:110, 24:183
- Parent and child, 5:7
- Payment, 20:34
- Personal injury, 20:45, 24:12, 24:88, 24:107, 24:110, 24:122, 24:148, 25:45, 28:64, 31:32
- Pharmacists, 24:117, 24:139
- Physical therapists, 24:117
- Physician-patient relationship, 24:1, 24:3 to 24:6, 24:8, 24:9, 24:13, 24:18, 24:26, 24:42, 24:56, 24:123, 24:159
- Physicians and surgeons, 24:35, 24:39, 24:76, 24:130
- Podiatrists, 24:117, 24:147
- Prescribing medication, 24:8
- Prima facie case, 24:41, 24:82, 24:99, 24:103, 24:107, 26:84, 28:64, 31:24
- Products liability, 20:45, 24:122, 24:139, 26:84, 31:31
- Psychologist, 24:111
- Punitive damages, 20:23, 20:34, 20:45, 20:47, 24:2, 24:100, 24:107, 24:110, 24:111, 25:54, 30:11
- Reasonably prudent person, 24:57
- Reliance, 5:7, 24:36, 24:92, 24:98, 24:122, 24:166, 24:177, 25:20, 31:32
- Res ipsa loquitur, 15:47, 24:90 to 24:94, 24:96, 24:97, 24:99, 24:136, 24:161, 24:180, 25:45
- Services rendered, 24:160, 24:177, 24:182

MEDICAL MALPRACTICE

—Cont'd

- Special damages, 30:21
- Specialists, 24:19, 24:28, 24:32, 24:37, 24:39, 24:111, 24:133
- Sponge, 24:70, 24:76, 24:82, 24:95, 24:122
- Standard of care, 24:1, 24:3, 24:7, 24:9, 24:13, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 24:24, 24:27, 24:32, 24:33, 24:35 to 24:40, 24:42, 24:52, 24:73, 24:80 to 24:89, 24:96, 24:101, 24:103, 24:109, 24:131, 24:132, 24:135, 24:139, 24:142, 24:146, 24:147, 24:149, 24:151 to 24:153, 24:155, 24:157, 24:158, 24:162, 24:167, 24:168, 24:173, 24:174, 24:178, 24:181, 25:22, 25:45, 25:126, 25:130, 30:21
- Statute of limitations, 7:27, 24:20, 24:25, 24:112, 24:113, 24:118 to 24:125, 24:148, 24:161, 25:54, 25:60, 25:103, 28:64
- Stillbirth, 31:28, 31:31, 31:32
- Substantial factor, 4:14, 24:58, 24:103, 24:106, 24:107, 31:23, 31:31
- Suicide, 4:14, 5:7, 12:22, 24:30, 24:99, 24:127, 24:158, 24:160
- Supervision, 5:7, 24:3, 24:30, 24:63, 24:72, 24:75, 24:76, 24:111, 24:156, 24:162, 24:166, 24:168, 24:174, 24:179, 24:183 to 24:185, 25:126, 31:23
- Therapists, 24:11, 24:117
- Third person, 5:7, 24:6, 24:8, 24:31, 24:42, 24:151, 24:160, 24:166, 31:28, 31:30, 31:31
- Veterinarians, 25:130
- Wrongful death, 4:14, 5:7, 20:23, 24:30, 24:107, 24:108, 24:110, 24:119, 24:139, 28:64, 30:2, 30:11

MEDICAL RECORDS

- Diagnosis, 3:44, 24:13
- Disclosure, 24:12, 24:13
- Emotional distress, 24:13, 46:46, 46:47

MEDICAL RECORDS—Cont'd

- Medical malpractice, 15:58, 24:2, 24:12, 24:13, 24:100
- Physician-patient privilege, 24:12
- Third parties, 24:13

MEDICAL TREATMENT

- Medical care and treatment, 24:156, 24:184

MENTAL ANGUISH

- Emotional distress, 23:30, 24:110, 27:10, 31:5, 31:18, 31:21, 31:23, 31:24, 31:33, 35:32, 39:17, 43:75, 44:15, 46:37, 47:15

MENTAL CAPACITY

- Children, 3:65, 24:41, 42:67

MENTAL DISTRESS

- Emotional distress, 16:58, 25:52, 31:2, 31:3, 31:18, 31:19, 31:21, 31:23, 31:29 to 31:33, 43:74, 44:15, 46:37, 47:7, 47:15

MERCHANTABILITY

- Disclaimer, 26:30

METEOROLOGIST

- Expert testimony, 15:69

MINORS

- Children, 3:66, 3:67, 10:7, 28:33, 29:1 to 29:5, 29:7, 29:8, 29:10 to 29:12, 29:15 to 29:17, 42:67, 42:82

MISAPPROPRIATION

- Unfair competition, 14:13, 45:2, 45:4, 45:7

MISCARRIAGE

- Damages, 16:4, 26:84, 30:9, 30:10, 31:18, 31:31
- Medical malpractice, 26:84, 31:31

MISFEASANCE

- Negligence, 2:5, 10:6, 24:111, 25:54

MISREPRESENTATION

- Fraud and deceit, 27:2, 28:26
- Negligent misrepresentation, 3:9, 3:11, 3:30, 3:39, 3:44, 3:57, 12:38, 24:14, 24:26, 24:42,

INDEX

MISREPRESENTATION—Cont'd

25:7, 25:18, 25:34, 25:81,
25:82, 25:98, 25:107, 25:110,
25:114, 25:119, 25:127, 26:28,
26:123, 39:1, 40:2, 43:46, 43:58

MISTAKE

Insurance, 46:6, 46:8
Malicious prosecution, 25:54
Mutual mistake, 19:42
Trespass, 37:17

MITIGATION

Battery, 41:10, 41:11
Damages, 9:5, 12:12, 12:29, 20:4,
20:29, 20:47, 23:53, 25:42,
25:75, 28:8, 35:123, 35:124,
41:10, 41:11, 43:66, 43:70,
43:97
Defamation, 35:123, 35:124, 43:66
Earnings, 43:66, 43:70, 43:97
Employment contract, 43:66
Insurance, 20:47, 25:42
Interference with contract, 43:66
Medical malpractice, 20:47
Punitive damages, 20:4, 20:29,
20:47, 41:10, 41:11, 43:66
Seat belts, 12:14, 12:29

MONKEY

Wild animal, 36:2, 36:3

MORALS

Public nuisance, 34:3, 34:4

MORTALITY TABLES

Life expectancy tables, 23:34

MOTION PICTURES

Privacy, 35:69, 47:24

MOTIVE

Circumstantial evidence, 39:13
Defamation, 35:41 to 35:43, 35:66,
35:82, 43:55, 44:9
Interference with contractual rela-
tions, 44:3

MOTOR VEHICLES

Children, 33:7
Control, 3:83, 26:87, 33:7, 38:36
Inspection, 38:36

MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd

Negligence, 3:83, 33:7, 33:11, 33:19,
38:36
Passengers, 26:87
Passing, 38:36
Prima facie case, 3:83
Products liability, 26:87
Strict liability, 26:87

MUD

Premises liability, 38:34

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS

Contracts, 9:7

MURDER

Battery, 16:5
Privacy, 16:5, 47:12

MUSIC

Privacy, 47:13

MUZZLE

Dog, 36:7

NAME

Privacy, 14:36, 20:33, 43:64, 47:3,
47:4, 47:6, 47:8 to 47:15,
47:19, 47:21, 47:24
Publicity, 45:2, 45:10, 47:3, 47:8,
47:11 to 47:14

NATURAL CONSEQUENCES

Proximate cause, 27:1

NEGLIGENCE

Apportionment of fault, 3:31, 12:8,
12:9, 25:14, 34:10
Assumption of risk, 3:51, 3:56, 3:59,
3:68, 3:77, 9:1 to 9:5, 9:7, 9:8,
9:11, 9:15 to 9:17, 9:19, 9:22,
10:4, 10:19, 11:4, 12:13, 12:17,
12:22, 12:25, 12:33, 12:39,
19:39, 21:14, 22:59, 22:60,
22:78, 23:1, 23:39, 26:25,
26:31, 26:127, 26:131, 27:8,
33:43, 36:8, 36:15, 36:19,
38:26, 38:31, 42:62, 42:113
Bailees, 3:61, 21:5, 21:19
Bicycles, 33:7
Boats, 22:14, 23:2
Burden of proof, 3:79, 6:3, 6:11, 8:7,
9:22, 10:40, 17:17, 18:4, 19:52,

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

20:11, 20:16, 22:53, 24:103,
 25:42, 25:45, 26:40, 26:57,
 26:59, 26:71, 26:84, 26:85,
 26:128, 26:131, 26:134, 35:87,
 38:11, 42:39, 42:73, 46:9
 Carriers, 3:34, 3:35, 3:61 to 3:63,
 7:15, 7:30, 9:7, 13:11, 15:42,
 19:47, 19:48, 21:5, 21:18,
 22:43, 22:46, 22:48, 22:82,
 23:12, 25:134, 30:26
 Comparative negligence, 3:26, 3:53,
 3:86, 4:11, 6:7, 7:24, 9:4, 9:5,
 9:8, 10:3, 10:22, 10:28, 11:2,
 11:6, 12:1 to 12:56, 13:21,
 15:31, 18:10, 19:3, 19:28,
 19:50, 19:52, 22:3, 22:57,
 22:59, 22:78, 24:126, 25:107,
 26:25, 26:31, 26:46, 26:84,
 26:101, 26:125, 26:128, 26:131,
 26:133, 28:18, 32:12, 34:9,
 36:7, 36:8, 36:19, 37:19, 38:9,
 42:7, 42:10, 42:42, 42:113,
 43:75
 Conflict of laws, 13:1, 13:4, 13:11,
 13:17, 13:19, 22:22
 Contracts, 2:5, 3:10, 3:56, 3:60, 8:9,
 9:7, 9:15, 13:15, 13:17, 19:5 to
 19:7, 20:57, 21:1, 21:3 to 21:7,
 21:10, 21:12, 21:14, 21:17 to
 21:24, 21:26, 21:27, 22:3,
 22:51, 22:82, 24:44, 24:157,
 24:164, 24:177, 25:27, 25:108,
 26:88, 26:123, 28:16, 36:8,
 46:20, 46:23
 Contributory negligence, 3:26, 3:44,
 3:51, 3:53, 3:56, 3:59, 3:63,
 3:66, 3:70, 3:71, 3:79, 3:82,
 3:86, 9:1, 9:3 to 9:5, 9:8, 9:11,
 9:22, 10:1 to 10:41, 11:1, 11:3
 to 11:8, 11:11, 11:13, 12:1 to
 12:3, 12:6, 12:7, 12:12, 12:13,
 12:15 to 12:17, 12:21, 12:23,
 12:24, 12:26 to 12:29, 12:39,
 12:42, 13:21, 15:14, 15:34,
 19:28, 19:39, 22:3, 22:38,
 22:39, 22:57, 22:59, 22:60,
 22:69, 22:78, 22:83, 23:1, 23:2,
 23:17, 23:20 to 23:22, 23:38,
 23:39, 23:53, 24:30, 24:126,
 24:139, 24:161, 25:71, 25:107,
 25:116, 26:1, 26:2, 26:25,

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

26:31, 26:127, 26:131, 26:133,
 27:8, 28:35, 28:64, 29:16,
 30:12, 30:21, 31:29, 32:13,
 33:8, 33:15, 33:43, 34:21, 36:6,
 36:18 to 36:20, 38:4, 38:47,
 42:2, 42:10, 42:53, 42:61,
 42:62, 42:64, 42:71, 42:75,
 42:81, 42:83, 42:84, 42:89,
 42:113, 46:43
 Custom, 3:56, 3:72 to 3:76, 22:39,
 22:78, 23:17, 24:56, 24:161,
 26:43, 26:109, 26:134, 42:92
 Defamation, 31:19, 35:11, 35:18,
 35:35, 35:46, 35:48, 35:64,
 35:85, 35:87, 35:90, 35:91,
 43:54
 Defined, 2:5, 3:1, 3:5, 3:15, 3:23,
 3:34, 3:53, 3:70, 3:72, 3:83,
 4:1, 4:8, 6:1, 7:30, 9:4, 9:15,
 9:16, 10:6, 10:21, 14:40, 16:10,
 16:26, 20:18, 20:19, 21:1,
 21:18, 22:61, 22:82, 24:8,
 24:56, 24:69, 24:117, 24:139,
 24:149, 24:156, 25:54, 25:125,
 26:59, 26:60, 26:70, 28:16,
 30:7, 31:4, 31:32, 31:34, 31:37,
 31:38, 33:3, 33:11, 34:10,
 35:35, 38:45, 39:13, 41:4,
 46:25, 46:39
 Definitions, 4:2, 19:39, 25:125,
 26:40, 26:134, 36:8
 Duties owed, 3:78, 8:5, 19:15, 24:4,
 24:76, 25:12, 38:3, 38:30,
 42:28, 46:25
 Economic loss, 2:5, 3:6 to 3:11,
 3:13, 3:14, 25:49, 25:52, 25:81,
 25:82, 25:85, 25:121, 26:23,
 26:24, 26:81, 26:89, 26:101,
 26:122 to 26:124, 30:9, 42:42
 Emotional distress, 3:29, 3:38, 3:39,
 4:14, 5:7, 20:34, 24:7, 24:9,
 24:13, 24:31, 24:139, 24:160,
 24:161, 25:5, 25:20, 25:52,
 25:119, 25:121, 25:129, 26:67,
 26:118, 30:10, 30:21, 30:22,
 30:26, 31:1, 31:4, 31:8, 31:11,
 31:18, 31:19, 31:21, 31:23,
 31:24, 31:28 to 31:34, 31:37,
 31:38, 35:46, 42:30, 42:43,
 43:75

INDEX

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

- Failing to act, 16:6
- Foreseeability, 3:15, 3:16, 3:18, 3:20, 3:21, 3:30, 3:31, 3:33, 3:34, 3:36, 3:38, 3:41, 3:44, 3:52, 3:55, 3:56, 3:86, 4:9, 4:11, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1 to 5:3, 5:5 to 5:7, 7:3, 7:31, 8:25, 10:41, 15:2, 23:11, 24:4, 24:6, 24:8, 24:30, 24:31, 25:27, 25:98, 25:99, 26:2, 26:31, 26:50, 26:71, 26:104, 28:64, 29:2, 29:7, 29:10, 29:11, 30:2, 31:4, 31:8, 31:18, 31:23, 31:28, 31:29, 31:31 to 31:33, 31:37, 32:1, 34:9, 38:7, 38:9, 38:11, 38:14, 38:16, 38:25, 38:36, 38:44, 38:45, 38:47, 42:4
- Fraud and deceit, 27:2
- Gross negligence, 3:4, 3:23, 3:44, 3:90, 7:23, 7:30, 9:3, 9:11, 10:6, 10:11, 10:18, 10:22, 12:4, 12:21, 12:25, 16:32, 19:12, 20:11, 20:17 to 20:19, 20:57, 21:4, 21:18, 21:24, 24:82, 24:111, 24:149, 25:109, 27:1, 27:3, 31:28, 32:3, 33:13, 35:87, 38:25, 38:26, 38:39
- History, 1:3, 3:23, 3:27, 3:35, 3:37, 3:39, 3:53, 3:55, 3:57, 5:7, 7:30, 8:3, 9:19, 15:3, 15:34, 16:6, 16:44, 20:11, 20:17, 20:31, 22:66, 23:1, 24:76, 24:126, 25:72, 25:127, 26:97, 26:106, 26:135, 31:38, 38:25, 42:4
- Imputed negligence, 10:26, 10:29, 10:30, 10:38
- Insurance, 3:9, 3:10, 3:18, 3:34, 3:89, 4:1, 4:7, 5:7, 7:24, 7:30, 8:7, 13:1, 13:11, 13:17, 15:52, 19:5, 19:21, 19:47, 19:48, 19:52, 20:11, 20:34, 20:57, 21:1, 22:3, 22:51, 22:59, 24:4, 24:13, 24:26, 24:139, 24:177, 25:42, 25:55, 25:98, 25:108 to 25:110, 25:112, 25:113, 25:115 to 25:117, 25:124, 26:2, 26:44, 28:61, 28:64, 31:23, 31:32, 33:2, 33:11, 33:36, 42:43, 46:4, 46:6, 46:8, 46:16, 46:17, 46:20, 46:23, 46:25, 46:26, 46:39
- Insurance agents and brokers, 25:117

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

- Insurance companies, 5:7, 13:17
- Interference with contractual relations, 2:5, 44:3, 44:13
- Land, 3:34, 3:35, 3:48, 3:52, 3:53, 3:55, 3:56, 3:59, 3:61, 8:19, 8:27, 8:28, 12:39, 16:26, 19:5, 19:15, 20:12, 22:14, 22:61, 22:70, 22:78, 25:52, 26:88, 26:110, 29:2, 29:10, 29:11, 34:6, 34:9, 34:11, 34:14, 36:2, 36:11, 37:7, 37:9, 37:19, 38:1, 38:3, 38:4, 38:7, 38:9, 38:12, 38:18, 38:22, 38:25, 38:26, 38:29, 38:31, 38:34, 38:36, 38:38 to 38:40, 38:42, 38:44, 38:47, 38:49, 42:42, 42:71, 42:84
- Landlord and tenant, 3:37, 7:14
- Malicious prosecution, 16:5, 25:20, 25:54, 25:72, 35:46, 39:13, 39:15, 39:16, 42:43
- Misfeasance, 2:5, 10:6, 24:111, 25:54
- Motor vehicles, 3:83, 33:7, 33:11, 33:19, 38:36
- Motorcycles, 3:66, 12:29
- Nonfeasance, 10:6, 24:111, 25:54
- Per se. statute, ordinance, or regulation, violation of., 3:2, 3:23, 3:24, 3:65, 4:11, 10:1, 10:7, 12:56, 15:29, 22:58, 24:16, 24:85, 24:174, 25:15, 25:50, 25:54, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1, 35:90, 42:68
- Preconception torts, 30:2
- Prenatal injuries, 24:9, 30:2, 30:7, 30:10, 30:12, 42:30
- Presumptions, 10:40, 15:14, 26:92
- Privacy, 16:5, 24:13, 30:7, 31:23, 42:43
- Procedural aspects, 27:1
- Products liability, 4:11, 6:3, 10:18, 10:19, 12:24, 12:31 to 12:34, 12:36, 13:17, 14:40, 15:24, 15:30, 15:48, 19:3, 19:21, 20:11, 20:16, 20:18, 24:122, 24:139, 26:1 to 26:15, 26:18, 26:23 to 26:25, 26:28, 26:30, 26:31, 26:35, 26:40, 26:41,

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

26:43 to 26:46, 26:50, 26:51, 26:53, 26:55 to 26:60, 26:63, 26:65 to 26:71, 26:73, 26:75, 26:77, 26:81, 26:84, 26:85, 26:88, 26:89, 26:92, 26:96 to 26:98, 26:100 to 26:102, 26:104, 26:106 to 26:110, 26:116, 26:118, 26:122 to 26:128, 26:131, 26:133 to 26:136, 26:140, 27:1, 27:8, 31:31, 38:26, 38:32, 42:28

Professional negligence, 3:9, 17:16, 24:7, 24:26, 24:31, 24:64, 24:117, 24:148, 24:175, 25:3, 25:5, 25:27, 25:50, 25:63, 25:64, 25:72, 25:85, 25:87, 25:103, 25:107, 25:108, 25:113, 25:119, 25:123, 25:125, 25:126, 25:128, 35:48, 39:16

Proximate cause, 3:16, 3:26, 3:27, 3:30, 3:31, 3:43, 3:48, 3:52, 3:53, 3:56, 3:79, 4:2, 4:5, 4:8, 4:9, 4:11, 4:12, 4:14, 4:15, 4:17, 5:2, 5:6, 5:7, 6:2, 6:3, 6:7, 7:30, 8:7, 9:4, 10:1, 10:4, 10:5, 10:9, 10:11 to 10:13, 10:30, 11:1, 11:7, 11:11, 11:13, 12:1, 12:9, 12:29, 12:37, 12:51, 12:52, 15:2, 15:63, 16:41, 19:3, 19:21, 19:50, 23:1, 23:2, 23:20, 24:8, 24:30, 24:56, 24:80, 24:101, 24:105, 24:107, 24:109, 24:126, 24:127, 24:160, 24:167, 25:3, 25:35, 25:37, 25:39, 25:45, 25:50, 26:2, 26:4, 26:10, 26:25, 26:31, 26:35, 26:43, 26:46, 26:57, 26:59, 26:70, 26:71, 26:126, 26:128, 27:1, 28:11, 29:15, 30:22, 30:26, 31:24, 32:12, 33:10, 33:18, 36:8, 38:16, 38:31, 38:45, 42:2, 42:42, 42:66, 42:73, 42:75, 42:81, 42:112

Railroads, 10:38, 11:11, 15:42, 23:17, 23:39, 23:47

Real property, 3:5, 3:8, 3:42, 25:121, 25:123, 25:124, 26:65, 26:66, 26:88, 37:7, 38:1

Res ipsa loquitur, 3:60, 5:1, 11:4, 12:24, 15:25 to 15:34, 15:36, 15:37, 15:39, 15:42, 15:43,

NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

15:47, 15:48, 15:50, 22:66, 23:18, 24:90 to 24:93, 24:99, 24:136, 24:161, 25:45, 26:102, 26:116

Rescuer, 3:26, 3:27, 12:20, 29:5, 38:22, 38:26, 38:27, 38:29

Standard of care, 2:5, 3:1 to 3:90, 4:16, 7:30, 7:31, 9:15, 10:1, 10:6, 10:7, 10:11, 10:12, 12:42, 20:18, 21:7, 22:78, 23:39, 24:7, 24:9, 24:13, 24:16, 24:21, 24:22, 24:36, 24:38, 24:42, 24:80, 24:82, 24:83, 24:85, 24:87, 24:101, 24:103, 24:109, 24:135, 24:139, 24:149, 24:157, 24:158, 24:162, 24:167, 24:168, 24:174, 24:178, 24:181, 25:5, 25:9, 25:12, 25:14, 25:35, 25:45, 25:50, 25:71, 25:83, 25:107, 25:108, 25:121, 25:126, 25:130, 26:1, 26:4, 26:89, 26:109, 29:11, 30:7, 30:21, 35:90, 38:9, 38:25, 38:38, 38:45, 42:73, 46:25

Trucks, 3:84, 20:16, 23:40, 33:7

Volunteers, 3:87, 38:32

Wrongful birth, 3:29, 24:9, 30:14, 30:15, 30:21, 30:22, 30:26

Wrongful life, 3:29, 30:14, 30:21, 30:26

NEGLIGENT HIRING OR RETENTION

Insurance, 7:30

Punitive damages, 7:30

NEGLIGENT MISREPRESENTATION

Accountants, 25:98, 25:107

Comparative negligence, 12:38, 25:107

Damages, 3:11, 25:7, 25:34, 25:82, 25:98, 25:127, 26:28, 26:123, 43:46, 43:58

Fiduciary duty, 25:119

Punitive damages, 43:46

Standard of care, 3:9, 3:11, 3:30, 3:39, 3:44, 3:57, 24:42, 25:107

NEGLIGENT SUPERVISION

Insurance, 5:7, 7:30

INDEX

NEGOTIATIONS

Insurance, 20:58, 46:7, 46:8, 46:16

NEUTRAL REPORTING

Defamation, 35:51

NEWS MEDIA

Defamation, 35:52, 35:64, 35:90

NEWSWORTHINESS

Privacy, 47:9, 47:12, 47:16, 47:19

NOISE

Nuisances, 34:1, 34:12

NOLLE PROSEQUI

Malicious prosecution, 39:7, 39:43

NOMINAL DAMAGES

Contracts, 20:57

Defamation, 20:44, 20:45, 35:8,
35:20, 35:30 to 35:32, 47:15

Privacy, 47:11, 47:15

Slander per se, 35:20, 35:32

Trespass to land, 37:16

NONFEASANCE

Negligence, 10:6, 24:111, 25:54

NOTARY PUBLIC

Professional negligence, 25:27

NOTICE OF CLAIM

Contracts, 22:82

Governmental entities, 16:35

NOTICE OR KNOWLEDGE

Foreseeability, 3:56

Hiring, 3:56

Independent contractor, 3:56

Negligent hiring, 3:56

Premises liability, 3:56

NUISANCE

Assumption of risk, 34:23

Comparative negligence, 12:23,
12:26, 12:27, 34:9, 37:19

Contributory negligence, 10:23,
12:23, 12:26, 12:27, 29:16,
34:21

Defenses, 29:15, 34:10, 34:22, 37:19

Dust, 12:26, 34:12, 38:34

Gases, 37:1

NUISANCE—Cont'd

Health, 26:66, 34:3 to 34:6, 34:12

Intent, 16:26, 29:1, 34:11, 34:18,
38:23, 38:39, 39:25

Intentional nuisance, 12:27, 34:9

Leased premises, 34:7

Noise, 34:1, 34:2, 34:12, 37:1, 37:8,
38:34

Odors, 34:11, 37:2, 38:34

Per se, 27:2, 27:11, 34:1, 34:19,
38:22

Permits, 38:39

Private nuisance, 34:2 to 34:4, 34:6,
34:8, 34:9, 34:13 to 36:16

Public nuisance, 5:1, 26:66, 34:3 to
34:6, 36:16

Punitive damages, 27:9, 34:19

Remedies, 34:5, 34:13, 34:17

Smoke, 34:12, 34:13, 38:34

Strict liability, 19:27, 26:66, 27:2,
27:11, 34:8, 34:11, 36:2, 38:34,
38:49

Zoning, 34:4, 34:15

NURSES

Hospitals, 24:76, 24:117, 24:153,
24:156, 24:172, 24:174 to
24:176, 24:179, 24:182, 24:183

Medical malpractice, 20:34, 24:10,
24:39, 24:75, 24:76, 24:82,
24:117, 24:153, 24:156, 24:172,
24:174 to 24:176, 24:179,
24:182, 24:183, 42:29

Student nurses, 24:183

NURSING HOMES

Emotional distress, 24:160, 24:161

Medical malpractice, 24:151 to
24:185

OCCUPANCY OF LAND

Use, 34:11

ODORS

Nuisances, 34:11

OFFICERS

Public officials, 16:38, 35:50, 35:76,
35:77, 39:20

OFFICIAL PROCEEDING

Defamation, 35:64

- OIL**
 Products liability, 14:40, 20:11, 26:66
- OPERA**
 Damages, 44:1
- OPINION**
 Defamation, 20:23, 35:5, 35:6, 35:16, 35:23 to 35:25, 35:71, 35:73, 35:82, 35:87 to 35:89, 35:97, 35:98, 35:105, 35:110, 35:111, 47:14
- OPPORTUNITY**
 Divorce, 25:54
- OPTIONS**
 Defined, 24:56, 26:59
- OPTOMETRISTS**
 Malpractice, 24:117
- ORAL CONTRACEPTIVES**
 Products liability, 26:59
- ORAL SURGEONS**
 Medical malpractice, 24:130
- ORDINANCES**
 Police officer, 3:43, 38:3, 38:30
 Standard of care, 3:43, 3:78, 3:81, 3:82
- OUTPATIENT**
 Medical malpractice, 12:22, 24:30
- OUTRAGEOUS CONDUCT**
 Emotional distress, 4:14, 24:161, 31:3, 31:4, 31:6 to 31:9, 31:11, 46:38, 46:46, 46:47, 47:13
- PAIN AND SUFFERING**
 Battery, 20:45, 41:9, 41:23
 Damages, 13:13, 16:32, 20:23, 20:45, 22:57, 22:65, 22:68, 23:29 to 23:32, 24:110, 26:126, 27:1, 27:3, 27:9, 28:28, 30:14, 30:16, 30:18, 30:26, 31:21, 40:30, 41:9, 41:23
 Defamation, 20:23, 20:45
 Emotional distress, 20:45, 23:30, 24:110, 27:9, 30:26, 31:21
 Enjoyment of life, 24:110
- PAIN AND SUFFERING—Cont'd**
 Measure of damages, 23:31
 Medical malpractice, 20:23, 20:45, 24:12, 24:110, 24:183
- PAINT**
 Products liability, 20:11, 26:40, 26:76, 26:84, 26:99
- PAINTBALL**
 Assumption of risk, 9:15
- PALMING OFF**
 Unfair competition, 45:2
- PALSGRAF CASE**
 Proximate cause, 5:2, 5:6
- PARENT AND CHILD**
 Consortium, 28:16
 Control, 28:47
 Emotional distress, 3:38, 5:7
 Foreseeability, 3:38, 5:7
 Insurance, 5:7
 Medical malpractice, 5:7
 Premises liability, 5:7
 Supervision, 5:7
 Wrongful death, 3:38, 5:7, 28:48, 30:12
- PARKING**
 Premises liability, 3:49, 3:71, 38:6, 38:7, 38:9, 38:12, 38:14 to 38:16
 Proximate cause, 3:52, 4:11, 38:16
 Snow and ice, 38:7, 38:9
- PARKS**
 Premises liability, 16:26, 38:39
 Sports, 38:39
- PAROL EVIDENCE**
 Warranties, 26:16
- PARTIES**
 Abuse of process, 25:20, 25:54, 39:16, 39:38, 39:46
 Air pollution, 34:4
 Assault and battery, 41:10
 Class actions, 14:6
 Conflict of laws, 13:1, 13:2, 13:4 to 13:6, 13:11 to 13:14, 13:17 to 13:20, 14:1

INDEX

PARTIES—Cont'd

- Defamation, 35:5, 35:45, 35:48, 35:87, 35:122, 45:4
- Defendants, 3:16, 3:19, 3:26, 3:30, 3:32, 3:34, 3:36, 3:39, 3:43, 3:55, 3:68, 4:10, 4:11, 4:16, 5:6, 5:7, 8:9, 9:8, 11:5, 12:1, 12:13, 12:22, 12:44, 12:45, 12:54, 13:5, 13:8, 13:11, 13:12, 13:14, 14:6, 14:8, 14:13, 14:15, 14:16, 14:27, 14:28, 14:40, 16:61, 17:28, 18:1, 19:2, 19:3, 19:21, 19:25, 19:27, 19:28, 19:37, 19:38, 19:43, 19:44, 19:47, 19:48, 19:51, 19:52, 20:10 to 20:12, 20:16, 20:41, 20:47, 20:52, 22:60, 24:6 to 24:8, 24:122, 25:97, 26:75, 26:77, 26:96, 26:133, 27:1, 34:4, 34:17, 35:45, 35:87, 38:13, 38:15, 38:16, 38:24, 38:45, 41:10, 43:30
- Failure to testify, 2:4
- Nuisances, 34:6, 34:17
- Plaintiffs, 3:11, 3:16, 3:19, 3:26, 3:30, 3:39, 3:47, 3:55, 5:6, 5:7, 7:19, 7:31, 11:5, 12:29, 12:52, 13:8, 13:11, 13:12, 13:14, 13:19, 14:2, 14:6, 14:13, 14:15, 14:27, 14:28, 14:40, 16:30, 17:28, 19:3, 19:21, 19:27, 19:44, 19:48, 19:52, 20:8, 20:11, 20:12, 20:16, 20:22, 20:47, 22:77, 24:6, 24:8, 24:122, 24:160, 25:50, 25:54, 26:77, 26:96, 26:104, 26:123, 27:1, 31:21, 34:4, 35:45, 35:87, 38:12, 38:24, 38:38, 38:45, 41:10, 43:74, 45:7
- Water pollution, 34:4

PARTNERSHIP

- Agreements, 25:89
- Defamation, 35:15, 35:102
- Medical malpractice, 24:19, 24:64, 24:68, 24:177
- Privacy, 47:6

PASSENGERS

- Apportionment of fault, 3:31
- Children, 3:33, 3:35, 3:37, 12:29, 38:6

PASSENGERS—Cont'd

- Common carriers, 3:35, 3:61 to 3:63, 21:5, 21:18
- Comparative negligence, 12:12, 12:29, 22:59, 26:101
- Disability, 3:63, 22:15, 22:59
- Joint enterprise, 12:12, 33:31

PASSING

- Mopeds, 12:29

PEACE OFFICER

- False arrest, 40:2, 40:14

PECUNIARY LOSS

- Injurious falsehood, 35:2

PEDESTRIANS

- Comparative fault, 9:15, 38:9
- Premises liability, 38:9
- Proximate cause, 4:15
- Reasonably prudent person, 3:84, 38:9
- Sidewalk, 9:15, 38:9
- Snow and ice, 38:9
- Statutes, 9:15

PERFORMANCE

- Contracts, 2:5, 8:1, 8:2, 8:9, 13:2, 24:3, 24:157, 24:164, 24:170, 25:27, 25:89, 26:123, 42:1, 42:25, 43:8, 44:10, 44:11

PERIODIC PAYMENTS

- Damages, 24:2

PERJURY

- Fraud, 39:12
- Malicious prosecution, 39:1, 39:12

PERMISSION

- Motor vehicles, 33:7
- Sidewalk, 38:38

PERSONAL INJURIES

- Damages, 3:16, 5:6, 13:16, 20:23, 21:3, 22:15, 23:2, 26:21, 26:30, 26:121, 27:1, 27:3, 28:64, 30:7, 30:9, 30:10, 31:2, 31:19, 34:4, 40:26
- Emotional distress, 30:10, 31:2, 31:19
- Police, 9:16, 14:40, 38:26, 40:26

PERSONAL INJURIES—Cont'd

Public nuisance, 34:4, 34:6

PETS

Dogs, 31:34, 38:47

PHARMACISTS

Medical malpractice, 24:117, 24:139
Products liability, 24:139, 26:59

PHOTOGRAPHS

Circumstantial evidence, 26:102
Emotional distress, 31:38
Privacy, 47:5, 47:10, 47:12

PHYSICAL CONTACT

Emotional distress, 23:30, 31:20,
31:21, 31:33, 41:5

PHYSICAL DISABILITY

Disability, 3:68, 22:59, 28:28, 31:37

PHYSICAL THERAPISTS

Medical malpractice, 24:117

PHYSICIANS

Battery, 24:42, 24:45, 24:58, 24:130
Emotional distress, 5:7, 24:7, 24:9,
24:13, 24:31, 24:110, 24:139
Fiduciary duty, 24:13, 24:16, 24:41,
24:45, 24:111, 24:151
Indemnity, 6:7, 19:48, 19:52
Insurance, 5:7, 19:48, 19:52, 24:2,
24:4, 24:12 to 24:14, 24:26,
24:81, 24:139, 24:177
Medical care and treatment, 24:156
Medical malpractice, 5:7, 15:47, 24:1
to 24:130, 24:139, 24:151,
24:156, 24:162 to 24:177,
24:182, 24:185, 25:54, 42:29
Services rendered, 24:177, 24:182
Surgery, 5:7, 6:7, 15:47, 24:3, 24:17,
24:24, 24:41, 24:42, 24:45,
24:49, 24:50, 24:56, 24:57,
24:67, 24:70, 24:75, 24:76,
24:80, 24:92, 24:95, 24:97 to
24:99, 24:101, 24:111, 24:118,
24:122, 24:123, 24:127, 24:166,
24:174, 24:185, 25:54, 30:27

PIPE BOMB

Comparative negligence, 12:9

PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Products liability, 26:39

PLATFORMS

Safe place to work, 22:64

PLAYGROUND

Premises liability, 38:45
School, 29:7

PLAYS

Privacy, 35:69

PLEA OF GUILTY

Guilty plea, 2:4

PLEADINGS

Affirmative defenses, 22:17, 42:4
Conflict of laws, 13:12
Defamation, 35:45, 35:64
Insurance, 13:12
Punitive damages, 13:12, 17:2
Replies, 22:17

POLES

Public utilities, 37:13

POLICE

Battery, 4:11, 7:22, 7:30, 16:48,
20:58, 31:3, 39:15, 40:16,
40:23, 41:18
Comparative negligence, 4:11, 9:8,
36:8
Defamation, 35:45, 35:63, 35:64,
35:76, 35:107, 39:4
Emergency, 3:27, 3:28, 3:36, 15:42,
16:32, 24:160, 38:7, 38:26,
38:27, 38:29, 38:30, 38:32
Malicious prosecution, 16:52, 20:58,
39:4, 39:9, 39:15, 39:20, 39:29,
39:34 to 39:36, 39:40
Off-duty police officer, 7:18, 17:1
Premises liability, 3:48, 3:56, 5:7,
16:26, 38:3, 38:7, 38:12, 38:15,
38:26 to 38:32, 38:40, 38:45
Privacy, 31:3, 31:23, 47:9, 47:19
Public at large, 16:26, 16:33
Schools, 3:36, 16:38
Scope of employment, 7:18, 7:21,
7:22, 7:30
Special duty, 7:30, 16:22, 16:26,
16:30, 16:32, 38:26

INDEX

POLICE—Cont'd

Spouse, 3:30, 5:7, 7:30, 42:18, 42:28
Suicide, 3:36, 5:7, 24:160
Workers compensation, 35:45, 42:18,
42:28

POLIO VACCINE

Products liability, 26:68

POSSESSION

Private nuisance, 34:2
Trespass to land, 37:1 to 37:3, 37:8,
37:10, 37:18, 37:23, 38:21
Vehicle, 7:15, 15:13, 26:126, 32:11,
33:3, 33:11, 33:31, 37:3, 38:12

POSSIBILITY

Foreseeability, 3:20, 3:55, 4:11, 5:1,
30:2, 31:28, 31:33, 31:37, 32:1,
38:9, 38:24

POWER BRAKES

Railroads, 23:47

POWER PRESSES

Products liability, 26:4

PREEMPTION

Federal preemption, 26:140, 27:8
Labor law, 43:95

PREGNANCY

Emotional distress, 24:9, 30:21,
30:22, 30:24, 31:2
Medical malpractice, 24:9, 24:46,
24:57, 26:84, 30:21
Preconception torts, 30:1
Prenatal injuries, 24:9, 30:7
Wrongful birth, 24:9, 30:1, 30:14 to
30:19, 30:21, 30:22, 30:24
Wrongful life, 30:1, 30:14, 30:21

PREJUDGMENT INTEREST

Employment contract, 43:30

PREJUDICE

Defamation, 35:3, 35:26, 35:96,
35:102, 35:103, 35:110
Insurance, 19:44, 19:48, 20:53

PREMISES LIABILITY

Animals, 36:1, 38:7, 38:36, 38:39
Assault, 3:48, 3:56, 38:14 to 38:16

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

Assumption of risk, 3:56, 3:68, 3:77,
9:19, 38:26, 38:31
Attractive nuisance doctrine, 38:22,
38:23, 38:39
Baseball, 3:77, 9:19, 38:9
Beach, 3:56
Blasting, 38:34, 38:41
Brakes, 5:7
Burden of proof, 38:11
Children, 5:7, 38:6, 38:13, 38:23,
38:25, 38:45
Cleaning, 8:12
Commercial property, 38:49
Common carriers, 38:13
Conduct of defendant, 5:7
Construction, 8:19, 8:27, 15:51,
38:9, 38:38, 38:39, 38:46
Control, 3:48, 3:56, 3:68, 8:11, 8:12,
8:27, 15:51, 36:1, 38:5, 38:7,
38:10, 38:12 to 38:14, 38:18,
38:25, 38:27, 38:29, 38:34,
38:36, 38:38, 38:39, 38:42 to
38:45, 38:47, 38:49
Criminal activity, 3:56, 38:14, 38:15,
38:38, 38:45
Custom and practice, 3:56
Damages, 5:7, 8:12, 8:19, 38:9,
38:12, 38:31, 38:32, 38:36,
38:44, 38:47, 42:42, 42:72
Defective conditions, 38:46, 38:47
Design, 3:56, 38:15, 38:38
Diving, 38:9
Dogs, 36:1, 38:34, 38:47
Driveway, 5:7, 38:30
Electricity, 15:51
Entry, 8:27, 38:6, 38:7, 38:17, 38:21,
38:30, 38:38, 38:39, 38:45
Excavation, 38:38
Fence, 38:45
Fire, 5:7, 15:51, 16:26, 38:26 to
38:32, 38:44
Firefighters, 5:7, 38:26 to 38:32,
38:40
Fishing, 38:39
Floor, 8:12, 38:7, 38:9, 38:11, 42:72
Foreseeability, 3:56, 5:7, 38:7, 38:9
to 38:11, 38:14 to 38:16, 38:24,

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

38:25, 38:36, 38:44, 38:45,
38:47
Gas, 15:51, 38:14
Golf, 3:77, 38:7, 38:34
Gross negligence, 38:25, 38:26,
38:39
Handrail, 42:72
Hiking, 38:39
Hospitals, 3:68
Hotels, 3:56, 38:6, 38:7, 38:14
Hunting, 38:39
Independent contractor, 3:56, 8:11,
8:12, 8:19, 8:27, 38:6 to 38:9,
38:26, 38:40 to 38:43, 38:46,
38:49, 42:42
Innkeepers, 3:56, 38:45
Inspection, 38:9, 38:20, 38:24,
38:30, 38:36, 38:42, 42:72
Insurance, 5:7
Investigation, 16:26
Invitees, 3:56, 8:11, 8:12, 8:27, 38:1,
38:3, 38:6, 38:7, 38:9, 38:10,
38:12 to 38:17, 38:20, 38:22,
38:24, 38:25, 38:30, 38:31,
38:34, 38:38, 38:40, 38:42,
38:43, 38:45
Joint and several liability, 38:5
Lateral support, 38:34
Lead paint, 38:44
Leased premises, 38:14, 38:46 to
38:48
Licensees, 38:1, 38:3, 38:6, 38:13,
38:17, 38:19, 38:25, 38:30,
38:31, 38:38 to 38:40
Lighting, 38:16, 38:45
Mall, 38:12, 38:39
Mud, 38:34
Notice or knowledge, 3:56
Nuisance, 16:26, 38:22, 38:23,
38:34, 38:36, 38:39, 38:49
Ownership, 38:2, 38:5, 38:7, 38:25
Parking, 3:49, 3:71, 38:6, 38:7, 38:9,
38:12, 38:14 to 38:16
Parking lots, 38:6, 38:9, 38:14
Parks, 16:26, 38:39
Pedestrians, 38:9
Playground, 38:45

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

Police, 3:48, 3:56, 5:7, 16:26, 38:3,
38:7, 38:12, 38:15, 38:26 to
38:32, 38:40, 38:45
Prima facie case, 38:11
Proximate cause, 3:48, 3:56, 5:7,
38:16, 38:31, 38:45, 42:42
Public accommodations, 38:6
Public property, 38:12
Public purpose, 38:39
Rape, 5:7, 38:15
Reasonably prudent person, 3:68,
38:9, 38:38
Res ipsa loquitur, 15:51
Rescue, 38:22, 38:27, 38:28, 38:32
Retail stores, 38:6, 38:11, 38:14
Safe place to work, 42:3, 42:72
Security measures, 3:56, 38:16,
38:38, 38:45
Sidewalk, 3:68, 38:9, 38:34, 38:38,
38:49
Signs, 38:12
Slip and fall, 38:7
Social guests, 38:20, 38:25, 38:39,
38:47
Softball, 3:77
Sports, 3:77, 9:19, 38:39
Standard of care, 3:48, 3:49, 3:56,
3:68, 3:71, 3:77, 38:9, 38:25,
38:38, 38:45
Store, 5:7, 8:27, 38:6, 38:7, 38:11 to
38:13, 38:18
Strict liability, 38:26, 38:34, 38:46,
38:47, 38:49
Substantial factor, 38:11
Supermarket, 38:14, 38:15
Supervision, 3:77, 5:7, 38:14, 38:25,
38:42
Swimming, 38:9, 38:25, 38:39
Swimming pool, 38:9, 38:25
Traffic, 38:12, 38:15, 38:24, 38:27,
38:32, 38:38, 38:44
Trapping, 38:39
Trees, 38:36 to 38:38
Trespass to land, 38:21
Trespassers, 38:1 to 38:3, 38:9,
38:22 to 38:25, 38:38, 38:40
Vegetation, 38:34, 38:36, 38:38
Walls, 38:30, 38:41

INDEX

PREMISES LIABILITY—Cont'd

Warning, 9:19, 38:7, 38:8, 38:12,
38:22, 38:24, 38:39
Weather, 3:56, 38:7, 38:12

PREMIUMS

Insurance, 14:23, 25:108, 25:111,
25:112, 46:47

PRENATAL INJURIES

Medical malpractice, 24:9, 30:2
Negligence, 24:9, 30:2, 30:7, 30:10,
30:12, 42:30

PREPONDERANCE OF EVIDENCE

Assumption of risk, 3:56
Clear and convincing evidence, 35:67
Defamation, 35:67
Proximate cause, 3:56

PRESENT VALUE

Wrongful death, 23:31

PRESUMPTIONS

Burden of proof, 10:40, 15:7, 15:8,
15:15
Death, 15:18
Fraud, 26:92
Negligence, 10:40, 15:14, 26:92
Suicide, 15:18
Witness, 15:15

PRICE

Contracts, 21:22

PRIMA FACIE CASE

Children, 24:41, 28:64
Circumstantial evidence, 15:29,
26:102, 26:105, 38:11
Common carriers, 3:63
Damages, 15:60, 20:48, 24:103,
24:107, 26:31, 26:84, 28:64,
31:24, 44:1, 46:8
Defamation, 35:81, 35:84
Definition, 3:5, 39:29
Disinterested malevolence. new york
doctrine., 15:29, 26:84
Intent, 15:60, 39:29
Malicious prosecution, 39:29
Medical malpractice, 24:41, 24:82,
24:99, 24:103, 24:107, 26:84,
28:64, 31:24

PRIMA FACIE CASE—Cont'd

Motor vehicles, 3:83
Premises liability, 38:11
Products liability, 20:48, 26:31,
26:40, 26:84, 26:102, 26:105
Res ipsa loquitur, 15:26, 15:29,
15:37, 24:99, 26:102
Wrongful discharge, 20:48, 43:12

PRINCIPALS

Imputed liability, 7:2

PRIOR DEALINGS

Insurance, 25:111

PRISONERS

Civil rights, 16:38, 16:55

PRISONS

Police officers, 16:38

PRIVACY

Advertising, 14:36, 47:7, 47:10,
47:11, 47:23 to 47:25
Checklist, 43:46
Children, 31:3, 47:12, 47:13
Consent, 20:33, 24:13, 43:30, 43:64,
47:9 to 47:11, 47:16, 47:17,
47:23, 47:24
Constitutional law, 35:71, 47:1
Damages, 7:20, 20:33, 24:13, 30:7,
31:3, 31:23, 35:13, 35:69,
35:71, 42:44, 43:30, 43:46,
47:2, 47:7, 47:9 to 47:11, 47:13
to 47:15, 47:19, 47:25
Defenses, 47:13, 47:16, 47:18, 47:20
Elements, 24:13, 31:3, 31:23, 47:10
to 47:13, 47:15
Emotional distress, 7:20, 24:13, 31:3,
31:5, 31:23, 35:71, 42:43, 47:7,
47:9, 47:13, 47:15
Enforcement, 16:5, 16:40
False light, 7:20, 43:64, 47:3, 47:7,
47:8, 47:13, 47:14, 47:19 to
47:21
History, 47:22
Internet, 14:36, 35:13, 35:69, 47:5,
47:9, 47:12
Misrepresentation, 16:5, 43:46, 47:9
Name, 14:36, 20:33, 43:64, 47:3,
47:4, 47:6, 47:8 to 47:15,
47:19, 47:21, 47:24

PRIVACY—Cont'd

Negligence, 16:5, 24:13, 30:7, 31:23, 42:43
 Newsworthiness, 47:9, 47:12, 47:16, 47:19
 Parent, 47:17
 Partnership, 47:6
 Photographs, 47:5, 47:10, 47:12
 Public disclosure of private facts, 43:64, 47:12, 47:21
 Public figure, 31:3, 35:71, 47:9, 47:14
 Punitive damages, 20:33, 31:3, 35:71, 43:30, 43:46, 47:15
 Third parties, 24:13
 Video, 31:3, 47:4, 47:9, 47:10
 Voice, 47:21

PRIVATE CONCERN

Defamation, 35:22, 35:24, 35:89

PRIVATE NUISANCE

Nuisance, 34:2 to 34:4, 34:6, 34:8, 34:9, 34:13 to 36:16

PRIVATE PERSON

Defamation, 35:68, 35:87

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS

Attorney-client privilege, 46:30
 Insurance, 46:30

PRIVITY

Accountant malpractice, 25:98, 25:103
 Attorney malpractice, 25:24
 Common law standard of care, 2:5, 26:89
 Insurance, 22:19, 22:44, 25:30, 25:98, 25:113, 25:114, 26:2
 Negligent misrepresentation, 25:34, 25:81, 25:82, 25:98, 25:114, 26:123
 Products liability, 26:1, 26:2, 26:14 to 26:16, 26:18, 26:22, 26:29 to 26:31, 26:89, 26:90, 26:101, 26:123

PROBABILITY

Foreseeability, 24:6, 29:14, 31:18, 38:15, 38:24

PROBABILITY—Cont'd

Proximate cause, 4:17, 24:56, 24:105, 24:107, 25:39, 25:45, 26:46, 33:18

PROBABLE CAUSE

Abuse of process, 25:20, 39:2, 39:3, 39:5, 39:7 to 39:13, 39:16, 39:20, 39:24 to 39:26, 39:35, 39:46
 Assault, 40:16
 Defamation, 35:64, 35:116, 44:10
 Establishing, 3:19, 16:26, 35:64, 39:16
 Malicious prosecution, 16:52, 25:20, 39:2, 39:3, 39:5, 39:7 to 39:13, 39:16, 39:20, 39:24 to 39:26, 39:35, 39:46, 40:2

PROCESS

Generally, 39:41

PRODUCTS LIABILITY

Abnormal use. misuse, abuse or abnormal use., 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1
 Abuse. misuse, abuse or abnormal use., 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1
 Advertising, 24:139, 26:2, 26:16, 26:29, 26:59, 26:66, 26:74, 26:91
 Agent orange, 27:1, 27:6, 27:8
 Agricultural machinery and equipment. farm and agricultural machinery and equipment., 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1
 Aircraft, 14:40, 26:87
 Ammunition. firearms, other weapons and ammunition., 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1
 Asbestos, 20:11, 20:20, 20:35, 20:40, 20:44, 20:49, 26:10, 26:13, 26:50, 26:53, 26:58, 26:75, 26:77, 26:84, 26:85, 26:101, 26:119, 26:122, 26:125, 26:134, 26:136, 27:1, 27:6, 27:8
 Assumption of risk, 10:19, 12:33, 26:25, 26:31, 26:127, 26:131, 26:132, 27:8, 38:26
 Athletic equipment. toys, games and recreation and athletic equip-

INDEX

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- ment and supplies,, 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1
- Bailors. lessors or bailors of personal property,, 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1
- Beverages. food and beverages,, 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1
- Bifurcated trial, 20:48, 20:49
- Birth control pills, 26:59
- Bottles. glass bottles and jars,, 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1
- Breast implants, 26:96
- Buildings. houses, buildings and other structures,, 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1
- Burden of proof, 6:3, 20:11, 20:16, 20:44, 26:40, 26:47, 26:57, 26:59, 26:71, 26:83 to 26:85, 26:128, 26:131, 26:134, 27:6
- Burglar alarms, 26:66
- Bystanders, 26:14, 26:99, 26:118
- Cans, 26:67
- Causation, 4:11, 6:3, 24:122, 26:2, 26:19, 26:25, 26:28, 26:31, 26:46 to 26:48, 26:57, 26:59 to 26:61, 26:67, 26:82 to 26:85, 26:92, 26:106, 26:109, 26:119, 26:128, 26:133, 27:1, 27:6, 27:8
- Chloroquine, 26:68
- Cigarettes, 26:18, 26:56, 26:66, 26:98, 26:136, 27:8
- Circumstantial evidence, 15:24, 15:48, 26:30, 26:67, 26:102, 26:105, 26:109, 26:116, 26:119
- Commercial seller, 26:59, 26:92
- Common law standard of care, 26:89
- Comparative negligence, 4:11, 12:24, 12:31 to 12:34, 12:36, 19:3, 26:25, 26:31, 26:46, 26:84, 26:101, 26:125, 26:128, 26:131, 26:133
- Component parts, 26:2, 26:34, 26:50, 26:75, 26:76, 26:101
- Concealment, 26:27, 26:136
- Conflict of laws, 13:6, 13:17
- Consolidation or merger, 26:78
- Consumer goods, 26:76, 26:96
- Continuing duty to warn, 26:12, 26:19

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Contract and tort, 26:1, 26:123
- Contractual privity, 26:123
- Contribution, 19:3, 19:21, 26:73, 26:84, 26:133
- Contributory negligence, 10:18, 10:19, 12:24, 24:139, 26:1, 26:2, 26:25, 26:31, 26:127, 26:131, 26:133, 27:8
- Crashworthiness. enhanced injuries, second accidents or collisions and crashworthiness,, 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1
- Damages, 4:11, 6:3, 12:33, 13:6, 13:17, 19:3, 20:11, 20:16, 20:18, 20:20, 20:35, 20:40, 20:44, 20:45, 20:48, 20:49, 20:58, 24:122, 26:2, 26:3, 26:17, 26:21, 26:22, 26:25, 26:27, 26:28, 26:30, 26:31, 26:46, 26:47, 26:50, 26:51, 26:53, 26:59, 26:67, 26:69, 26:73, 26:78, 26:82, 26:84, 26:87, 26:88, 26:104, 26:106, 26:107, 26:120 to 26:126, 26:133, 26:134, 26:140, 27:1, 31:31, 38:32
- De facto merger, 26:81
- Defect, 6:3, 12:24, 15:24, 15:48, 20:18, 20:40, 26:1, 26:2, 26:6, 26:7, 26:9, 26:12, 26:14 to 26:17, 26:19, 26:21, 26:23 to 26:25, 26:27, 26:30, 26:31, 26:34 to 26:48, 26:50, 26:53 to 26:57, 26:59, 26:61, 26:63, 26:66 to 26:68, 26:71, 26:73, 26:76, 26:77, 26:81, 26:84, 26:90, 26:92 to 26:97, 26:102, 26:103, 26:105 to 26:109, 26:113, 26:116, 26:118, 26:119, 26:122 to 26:125, 26:128, 26:131, 26:133 to 26:136, 27:6
- Defenses, 26:28, 26:68, 26:84, 26:127, 26:128, 26:133, 26:134, 26:138, 27:1, 27:8
- Design, 4:11, 6:3, 20:40, 26:2, 26:4, 26:6, 26:7, 26:12, 26:30, 26:31, 26:34, 26:37 to 26:41, 26:43 to 26:47, 26:49, 26:50, 26:56, 26:59 to 26:61, 26:63, 26:65, 26:66, 26:68, 26:69, 26:71,

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

26:75 to 26:77, 26:81, 26:86,
26:87, 26:90 to 26:92, 26:95,
26:96, 26:102, 26:106 to
26:110, 26:112, 26:125, 26:126,
26:132, 26:134, 26:140

Design defects, 26:2, 26:34, 26:38,
26:40, 26:41, 26:50, 26:60,
26:68, 26:134

Disclaimer, 21:15, 26:2, 26:16,
26:30, 26:31, 26:138

Discovery, 14:40, 20:48, 24:122,
26:25, 26:26, 26:89, 26:104,
26:136, 27:6, 27:8

Distributor, 15:30, 19:21, 20:11, 26:1
to 26:3, 26:30, 26:38, 26:40,
26:45, 26:49, 26:50, 26:53,
26:58 to 26:60, 26:73 to 26:75,
26:92, 26:93, 26:98, 26:99,
26:101, 26:123, 26:124

Drugs, 24:139, 26:4, 26:18, 26:34,
26:51, 26:59, 26:60, 26:68,
26:69, 26:84, 26:96, 26:134

Drums, 26:51

Economic loss, 20:45, 26:19, 26:23,
26:24, 26:27, 26:76, 26:81,
26:89, 26:101, 26:120, 26:122
to 26:124

Electricity, 26:65

Equipment, 20:45, 26:4, 26:7, 26:40,
26:44, 26:49, 26:53, 26:65,
26:66, 26:75, 26:94, 26:96,
26:101, 26:107, 26:108, 26:123,
26:124, 26:126, 26:135, 27:1

Evidence, 4:11, 6:3, 12:24, 14:40,
15:24, 15:30, 15:48, 20:11,
20:16, 20:18, 20:35, 20:40,
20:44, 20:45, 20:48, 20:49,
20:58, 24:122, 26:2, 26:7,
26:10, 26:16, 26:17, 26:27,
26:28, 26:30, 26:31, 26:37,
26:39, 26:40, 26:43, 26:44,
26:46 to 26:48, 26:50, 26:54,
26:55, 26:57, 26:59 to 26:61,
26:67 to 26:69, 26:84, 26:86,
26:91, 26:93, 26:97, 26:102 to
26:110, 26:112, 26:113, 26:115,
26:116, 26:119, 26:123, 26:125,
26:128, 26:133, 26:134, 27:1,
27:6

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Federal hazardous substances act,
26:140

Federal insecticide, 26:140

Federal preemption, 26:140, 27:8

Fertilizers. pesticides and fertilizers.,
4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1

Flammable fabrics act, 26:140

Flammables. explosives, explosions
and inflammables., 6:3, 20:11,
20:44, 26:3, 26:47, 26:49,
26:62, 26:126, 26:132, 27:1

Food, 26:18, 26:30, 26:34, 26:59,
26:60, 26:67, 26:73

Foreseeability, 4:11, 26:2, 26:31,
26:50, 26:71, 26:104, 26:129,
31:31

Formaldehyde, 27:1

Fungicides, 27:1

Games. toys, games and recreation
and athletic equipment and sup-
plies., 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1

Gasoline, 26:63

Gloves, 26:70

Government contract defense, 27:8

Handguns, 26:66, 26:84

Health care. medical and health care
equipment and supplies., 4:11,
26:5, 26:84, 27:1

History, 20:11, 26:97, 26:106,
26:135

Hockey, 26:16

Horizontal privity, 26:18

Implied warranties, 26:18, 26:65,
26:96, 26:97

Implied warranties. warranty, breach
of., 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1

Indemnity, 19:3, 19:21, 26:88

Industry standards, 26:37, 26:51,
26:109, 26:134

Inflammables. explosives, explosions
and inflammables., 6:3, 20:11,
20:44, 26:3, 26:47, 26:49,
26:62, 26:126, 26:132, 27:1

Insecticides, 27:1

Instructions. warnings and instruc-
tions for use., 4:11, 26:5, 26:84,
27:1

INDEX

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

Jars. glass bottles and jars,, 6:3,
20:11, 20:44, 26:3, 26:47,
26:49, 26:62, 26:126, 26:132,
27:1

Knives, 26:66

Knowledge, 20:18, 24:122, 24:139,
26:1, 26:2, 26:5, 26:10, 26:12,
26:19, 26:20, 26:27, 26:37,
26:44, 26:50 to 26:52, 26:54 to
26:58, 26:61, 26:63, 26:65,
26:66, 26:68, 26:70, 26:73,
26:76, 26:77, 26:81, 26:92,
26:98, 26:104, 26:106, 26:113,
26:114, 26:125, 26:128, 26:129,
26:131, 26:132, 26:134 to
26:136, 27:1, 27:8, 38:32

Labeling, 26:16, 26:50, 26:59, 26:60,
26:74, 26:140

Lawnmower, 26:118

Maritime law, 26:101

Medical devices, 26:34, 26:59, 26:68

Medical malpractice, 20:45, 24:122,
24:139, 26:84, 31:31

Medicines. drugs and medicines,,
6:3, 20:11, 20:44, 26:3, 26:47,
26:49, 26:62, 26:126, 26:132,
27:1

Misuse of product, 26:25

Modification of product. alteration or
modification of product,, 6:3,
20:11, 20:44, 26:3, 26:47,
26:49, 26:62, 26:126, 26:132,
27:1

Motor vehicles, 26:87

National childhood vaccine injury
act, 26:140

Negligence, 4:11, 6:3, 10:18, 10:19,
12:24, 12:31 to 12:34, 12:36,
13:17, 14:40, 15:24, 15:30,
15:48, 19:3, 19:21, 20:11,
20:16, 20:18, 24:122, 24:139,
26:1 to 26:15, 26:18, 26:23 to
26:25, 26:28, 26:30, 26:31,
26:35, 26:40, 26:41, 26:43 to
26:46, 26:50, 26:51, 26:53,
26:55 to 26:60, 26:63, 26:65 to
26:71, 26:73, 26:75, 26:77,
26:81, 26:84, 26:85, 26:88,
26:89, 26:92, 26:96 to 26:98,
26:100 to 26:102, 26:104,

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

26:106 to 26:110, 26:116,
26:118, 26:122 to 26:128,
26:131, 26:133 to 26:136,
26:140, 27:1, 27:8, 31:31,
38:26, 38:32, 42:28

Open and obvious danger, 26:40,
26:44, 26:56

Open and obvious dangers, 26:44,
26:56

Oral contraceptives, 26:59

Packages. containers and packaging,,
6:3, 20:11, 20:44, 26:3, 26:47,
26:49, 26:62, 26:126, 26:132,
27:1

Paint, 20:11, 26:40, 26:76, 26:84,
26:99

Parol evidence, 26:16

Personal property, 26:65, 26:100,
27:1, 38:26

Pharmacists, 24:139, 26:59

Polio vaccine, 26:68

Power presses, 26:4

Power tools. tools and power tools,,
4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1

Presses, 26:4, 26:53

Presumptions, 26:92

Prima facie case, 20:48, 26:31,
26:40, 26:84, 26:102, 26:105

Privity, 26:1, 26:2, 26:14 to 26:16,
26:18, 26:22, 26:29 to 26:31,
26:89, 26:90, 26:101, 26:123

Product line exception, 26:81

Property damage, 20:20, 26:76,
26:89, 26:95, 26:122, 26:123,
27:1

Prosthetic devices, 26:96

Proximate cause, 4:11, 6:3, 19:3,
19:21, 26:2, 26:4, 26:10, 26:17,
26:25, 26:31, 26:32, 26:35,
26:43, 26:46, 26:47, 26:49,
26:57, 26:59, 26:70, 26:71,
26:119, 26:126, 26:128, 27:1

Pumps, 26:77, 26:101

Punitive damages, 13:6, 20:11,
20:16, 20:18, 20:20, 20:35,
20:40, 20:44, 20:45, 20:48,
20:49, 20:58, 26:22, 26:50,
26:78, 26:104, 26:106, 26:120,
26:125, 26:126, 26:134, 27:1

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- Quality control. inspection and testing., 6:3, 20:11, 20:44, 26:3, 26:47, 26:49, 26:62, 26:126, 26:132, 27:1
- Reasonably prudent person, 26:1, 26:67
- Recalls, 26:107
- Recreation equipment. toys, games and recreation and athletic equipment and supplies., 4:11, 26:5, 26:84, 27:1
- Repair, 20:11, 26:23 to 26:25, 26:30, 26:40, 26:54, 26:55, 26:66, 26:117, 26:120, 26:123, 26:124, 42:28
- Res ipsa loquitur, 12:24, 15:30, 15:48, 26:102, 26:116
- Safety device, 26:7, 26:12, 26:40, 26:42, 26:44, 26:71, 26:108
- Sale, 14:24, 24:139, 26:1, 26:2, 26:10, 26:12 to 26:14, 26:16, 26:18, 26:19, 26:31, 26:32, 26:40, 26:46, 26:50, 26:53 to 26:55, 26:59, 26:65 to 26:68, 26:73, 26:77, 26:78, 26:81, 26:84, 26:87, 26:88, 26:90, 26:92 to 26:94, 26:96, 26:97, 26:99, 26:100, 26:102, 26:107, 26:122, 26:123, 26:125, 26:135
- Scope of, 4:11, 12:24, 15:30, 24:139, 26:12, 26:35, 26:40, 26:60, 26:63, 26:65, 26:66, 26:73, 26:78, 26:96, 26:101, 26:118, 26:140, 27:1, 31:31, 38:26, 38:32, 42:28
- Second accidents. enhanced injuries, second accidents or collisions and crashworthiness., 6:3, 20:11, 20:44, 26:3, 26:47, 26:49, 26:62, 26:126, 26:132, 27:1
- Shoes, 26:1
- State-of-the-art, 26:37, 26:40, 26:69, 26:97, 26:134
- Statute of limitations, 14:40, 24:122, 26:16, 26:26, 26:89, 26:127, 26:135, 26:136, 27:8
- Statutes, 4:11, 13:17, 14:40, 15:24, 20:16, 24:122, 26:18, 26:65, 26:73, 26:88, 26:96, 26:97,

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

- 26:101, 26:107, 26:112, 26:123, 26:127, 26:133, 26:137, 26:139, 26:140, 27:8
- Stepladders, 26:87
- Strict liability, 10:19, 12:31, 12:33, 12:36, 15:24, 15:48, 19:21, 20:44, 20:45, 24:139, 26:1 to 26:4, 26:6, 26:10, 26:15, 26:16, 26:18, 26:23, 26:25, 26:30 to 26:32, 26:35 to 26:102, 26:106, 26:107, 26:109, 26:116 to 26:118, 26:121 to 26:129, 26:131, 26:133 to 26:136, 26:139, 26:140, 27:1, 31:31, 38:26, 42:28
- Strict liability in tort, 10:19, 15:24, 15:48, 19:21, 26:1, 26:2, 26:15, 26:18, 26:30, 26:35, 26:40, 26:44, 26:46, 26:50, 26:63, 26:66, 26:70, 26:81, 26:82, 26:87, 26:88, 26:91, 26:92, 26:94, 26:97, 26:99, 26:101, 26:102, 26:109, 26:116, 26:121, 26:122, 26:128, 26:131, 26:135
- Structures. houses, buildings and other structures., 6:3, 20:11, 20:44, 26:3, 26:47, 26:49, 26:62, 26:126, 26:132, 27:1
- Substantial factor, 6:3, 26:43, 26:46, 26:47, 26:59, 26:75, 27:6, 31:31
- Successor corporation, 20:35, 20:40, 26:54, 26:78 to 26:81, 26:125
- Tanks, 26:125
- Testing. inspection and testing., 6:3, 20:11, 20:44, 26:3, 26:47, 26:49, 26:62, 26:126, 26:132, 27:1
- Theories, 20:45, 24:122, 24:139, 26:2, 26:4, 26:15, 26:39, 26:41, 26:43, 26:44, 26:46, 26:50, 26:51, 26:60, 26:67, 26:81 to 26:85, 26:98, 26:123, 26:140, 27:8
- Theories for, 26:123
- Time, 4:11, 14:24, 14:40, 15:24, 15:30, 15:48, 20:11, 20:40, 24:122, 24:139, 26:3, 26:10, 26:12, 26:14, 26:19 to 26:21, 26:27, 26:30 to 26:32, 26:37, 26:40, 26:42 to 26:44, 26:46,

INDEX

PRODUCTS LIABILITY—Cont'd

26:49 to 26:51, 26:53, 26:55,
26:59, 26:67 to 26:70, 26:73,
26:83 to 26:85, 26:88, 26:92,
26:94, 26:96, 26:102, 26:103,
26:105 to 26:107, 26:109,
26:116, 26:119, 26:123, 26:125,
26:126, 26:134 to 26:136, 27:1,
27:6, 27:8, 31:31

Tobacco, 20:49, 26:27, 26:29, 26:56,
26:95, 26:98, 26:136, 27:8

Toxic torts. chemicals and similar
products., 6:3, 20:11, 20:44,
26:3, 26:47, 26:49, 26:62,
26:126, 26:132, 27:1

Trademark licensor, 26:91

Trademark licensors, 26:91

Transportation, 20:11, 20:44, 20:49

Used goods, 26:92, 26:93

Vaccines, 26:18, 26:68, 26:84

Vehicles, 26:16, 26:87, 26:110,
26:126, 26:140, 42:28

Verdicts, 20:11, 20:45, 26:2

Vertical privity, 26:18

Warnings, 20:40, 24:139, 26:2, 26:3,
26:10, 26:11, 26:30, 26:34,
26:35, 26:37, 26:38, 26:44,
26:45, 26:49 to 26:53, 26:57 to
26:61, 26:67 to 26:69, 26:75,
26:83, 26:84, 26:94, 26:107

Warranties, 26:3, 26:16, 26:18,
26:28, 26:30, 26:65, 26:96,
26:97

Weapons. firearms, other weapons
and ammunition., 6:3, 20:11,
20:44, 26:3, 26:47, 26:49,
26:62, 26:126, 26:132, 27:1

Wearing apparel. clothing and wear-
ing apparel., 6:3, 20:11, 20:44,
26:3, 26:47, 26:49, 26:62,
26:126, 26:132, 27:1

Wholesalers, 26:73

Workers compensation, 42:28

PROFESSION

Defamation, 31:19, 35:5, 35:20,
35:21, 35:87, 35:90, 35:96,
35:101, 43:54, 44:9, 44:10

PROFESSIONALS

Insurance agents and brokers, 25:117

PROFESSIONALS—Cont'd

Services rendered, 24:177

PROFITS

Personal injury, 22:64, 26:120,
26:123

Wrongful death, 26:123

PROMOTION

Employment discrimination, 20:34

PROOF OF LOSS

Insurance, 46:23

PROPERTY

Civil rights, 3:44, 14:15, 16:38,
16:44, 16:55, 37:13, 43:8

Defamation, 7:20, 20:44, 20:45,
31:2, 35:2, 35:68, 35:97,
35:108, 35:112, 45:4

Injurious falsehood, 35:2

PROPERTY DAMAGE

Battery, 31:3

Interest, 2:5, 3:2, 4:1, 5:6, 20:15,
20:20, 22:38, 26:123, 27:1, 34:6

Market value, 22:38

Private nuisance, 34:6, 36:16

Products liability, 20:20, 26:76,
26:89, 26:95, 26:122, 26:123,
27:1

Public nuisance, 34:6, 36:16

Warranties, 2:5

PROSECUTOR

District attorney, 17:13

PROVOCATION

Battery, 41:10, 41:11

PROXIMATE CAUSE

Alcoholic beverages, 3:48, 3:52,
3:53, 3:79

Animals, 3:27, 36:8, 42:75

Apportionment of fault, 3:31, 12:9

Attorney malpractice, 25:45

Burden of proof, 3:79, 6:3, 8:7,
25:45, 26:47, 26:57, 26:59,
26:71, 26:128, 42:73

Cause in fact, 4:3, 4:5, 4:8, 4:11,
4:14, 4:21, 5:6, 5:7, 7:30,
25:45, 34:16

Checks, 4:11, 7:30

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

Children, 3:30, 4:8, 5:7, 12:29, 23:2, 24:8, 29:15, 30:18, 30:26, 38:45
 Comparative negligence, 3:26, 3:53, 4:11, 6:7, 9:4, 12:1, 12:9, 12:29, 12:37, 12:51, 12:52, 19:3, 19:50, 24:126, 26:25, 26:31, 26:46, 26:128, 32:12, 36:8, 42:42
 Contracts, 3:56, 25:10, 36:8
 Contributory negligence, 3:26, 3:53, 3:56, 3:79, 9:4, 10:1, 10:4, 10:5, 10:9, 10:11 to 10:13, 10:30, 11:1, 11:7, 11:11, 11:13, 12:1, 12:29, 23:1, 23:2, 23:20, 24:30, 24:126, 26:2, 26:25, 26:31, 42:2, 42:75, 42:81
 Criminal activity, 3:56, 26:4, 34:4, 38:45
 Criminal acts, 3:30, 3:31, 24:160, 26:35, 38:16, 38:45
 Damages, 3:16, 3:26, 3:53, 4:2, 4:8, 4:11, 4:14, 5:6, 5:7, 6:2, 6:3, 6:7, 7:30, 12:1, 12:29, 12:37, 12:52, 15:2, 15:63, 16:41, 19:3, 19:50, 23:2, 24:58, 24:80, 24:107, 24:126, 25:3, 25:8, 25:10, 25:34, 25:35, 25:39, 25:45, 25:50, 25:90, 25:100, 25:131, 26:2, 26:17, 26:25, 26:31, 26:46, 26:47, 26:59, 26:126, 27:1, 30:18, 30:22, 30:26, 30:28, 31:24, 32:4, 33:10, 34:4, 34:16, 36:8, 38:31, 42:42, 42:101, 43:66
 Defamation, 43:66
 Diving, 26:10, 26:57
 Evidence of causation, 4:20, 24:109
 Fire, 3:27, 3:43, 5:6, 5:7, 24:107, 26:46, 34:4, 38:31
 Firearm, 3:30, 5:7
 Foreseeability, 3:16, 3:30, 3:31, 3:52, 3:56, 4:9, 4:11, 4:14, 5:2, 5:6, 5:7, 14:28, 15:2, 24:8, 24:30, 26:2, 26:31, 26:71, 38:16, 38:45, 43:66
 Guardrail, 12:37, 26:46
 Guidelines, 4:11
 Hirer, 8:7
 Insurance, 5:7, 7:30, 8:7, 19:21, 25:10, 26:2, 26:32, 32:11

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

Intentional torts, 14:28, 42:42
 Intervening causes, 4:8
 Medical malpractice, 4:14, 5:7, 24:8, 24:30, 24:56, 24:58, 24:80, 24:101, 24:105, 24:107, 24:109, 24:126, 24:127, 24:160, 24:167, 25:45, 31:24
 Natural and probable consequences, 4:4
 Negligence, 3:16, 3:26, 3:27, 3:30, 3:31, 3:43, 3:48, 3:52, 3:53, 3:56, 3:79, 4:2, 4:5, 4:8, 4:9, 4:11, 4:12, 4:14, 4:15, 4:17, 5:2, 5:6, 5:7, 6:2, 6:3, 6:7, 7:30, 8:7, 9:4, 10:1, 10:4, 10:5, 10:9, 10:11 to 10:13, 10:30, 11:1, 11:7, 11:11, 11:13, 12:1, 12:9, 12:29, 12:37, 12:51, 12:52, 15:2, 15:63, 16:41, 19:3, 19:21, 19:50, 23:1, 23:2, 23:20, 24:8, 24:30, 24:56, 24:80, 24:101, 24:105, 24:107, 24:109, 24:126, 24:127, 24:160, 24:167, 25:3, 25:35, 25:37, 25:39, 25:45, 25:50, 26:2, 26:4, 26:10, 26:25, 26:31, 26:35, 26:43, 26:46, 26:57, 26:59, 26:70, 26:71, 26:126, 26:128, 27:1, 28:11, 29:15, 30:22, 30:26, 31:24, 32:12, 33:10, 33:18, 36:8, 38:16, 38:31, 38:45, 42:2, 42:42, 42:66, 42:73, 42:75, 42:81, 42:112
 Negligence principles, 3:52, 3:53, 24:167, 26:2, 26:10, 26:25, 38:45, 42:112
 Negligent misrepresentation, 3:30, 25:34
 One defendant, 6:2 to 19:3, 24:107
 Palsgraf case, 5:2, 5:6
 Parks, 10:9
 Pharmacy, 24:126
 Police, 3:27, 3:30, 3:43, 3:48, 3:56, 4:11, 4:15, 4:17, 5:7, 7:30, 14:28, 16:41, 24:160, 36:8, 38:31, 38:45
 Policy considerations, 3:16, 3:52, 4:8, 5:7, 24:8, 25:8, 43:66
 Premises liability, 3:48, 3:56, 5:7, 38:16, 38:31, 38:45, 42:42

INDEX

PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd

Preponderance of evidence, 3:56
Products liability, 4:11, 6:3, 19:3,
19:21, 26:2, 26:4, 26:10, 26:17,
26:25, 26:31, 26:32, 26:35,
26:43, 26:46, 26:47, 26:49,
26:57, 26:59, 26:70, 26:71,
26:119, 26:126, 26:128, 27:1
Railroads, 11:11
Rape, 5:7
Reckless disregard, 27:1
Rescue, 3:26, 3:27, 42:2
Safe place to work, 23:2, 42:56
Schools, 25:131
Security measures, 3:56, 38:16,
38:45
Stairs, 42:75
Stolen vehicle, 5:7
Strict liability, 9:4, 19:21, 26:2, 26:4,
26:10, 26:25, 26:31, 26:32,
26:35, 26:43, 26:46, 26:47,
26:49, 26:57, 26:59, 26:70,
26:71, 26:126, 26:128, 27:1,
36:8
Substantial factor, 3:16, 4:5, 4:8,
4:14, 4:18, 4:20, 5:6, 6:3,
24:58, 24:107, 26:43, 26:46,
26:47, 26:59
Substantial factor test, 4:5, 6:3,
24:107
Suicide, 3:26, 4:14, 5:7, 24:30,
24:127, 24:160
Supervision, 3:30, 5:7, 7:30, 24:30,
25:90, 25:131
Testing, 24:160, 26:4, 30:26, 42:75
Traffic, 3:43, 3:53, 3:79, 4:15
Unforeseeable consequences, 4:8,
5:6, 5:7

PSYCHIATRISTS

Emotional distress, 4:14, 24:31,
25:129
Medical malpractice, 4:14, 24:11,
24:28, 24:30, 24:31, 24:111
Sexual misconduct, 25:129

PSYCHOLOGIST

Malpractice, 24:111

PUBLIC

Punitive damages, 7:30, 13:12,
16:19, 16:35, 16:38, 16:60,

PUBLIC—Cont'd

17:2, 20:1, 20:4, 20:6, 20:8,
20:10 to 20:12, 20:16, 20:19,
20:21, 20:26, 20:39, 20:47,
20:53, 20:56 to 20:58, 22:59,
24:107, 25:55, 25:86, 25:93,
26:125, 27:1, 27:3, 31:3, 35:25,
35:32, 35:68, 35:71, 35:82,
35:87, 35:89, 35:93, 35:110,
43:30, 43:44 to 43:46, 43:66,
43:72, 43:79, 43:80, 46:39

PUBLIC ACCOMMODATIONS

Premises liability, 38:6

PUBLIC FIGURE

Defamation, 35:5, 35:10, 35:18,
35:24, 35:41, 35:68, 35:71,
35:72, 35:78 to 35:82, 35:85,
35:87, 35:88, 47:14
Privacy, 31:3, 35:71, 47:9, 47:14

PUBLIC HATRED

Defamation, 35:3, 35:99, 35:101

PUBLIC INTEREST

Defamation, 35:23, 35:25, 35:41,
35:61, 35:64, 35:73, 35:78,
35:81, 35:117
Privacy, 47:10, 47:12, 47:20

PUBLIC NUISANCE

Nuisance, 5:1, 26:66, 34:3 to 34:6,
36:16

PUBLIC OFFICIALS

Administrative officers, 35:50
Defamation, 35:6, 35:24, 35:39,
35:41, 35:50, 35:51, 35:71 to
35:94, 47:13
Immunity, 16:38, 17:1, 17:21, 35:24,
35:41, 35:50, 35:51, 35:71,
35:92, 35:93, 39:20
Judicial officers, 16:38
Official acts, 16:38

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Poles, 37:13
Trespass to land, 37:13

PUBLICATION

Defamation, 31:2, 35:1, 35:2, 35:5,
35:6, 35:8, 35:11 to 35:17,

PUBLICATION—Cont'd

35:19, 35:20, 35:22, 35:24 to 35:28, 35:32, 35:40, 35:41, 35:45, 35:49, 35:55, 35:63, 35:64, 35:69 to 35:71, 35:77, 35:78, 35:80 to 35:82, 35:85, 35:87, 35:95, 35:96, 35:98 to 35:101, 35:103, 35:104, 35:110, 35:112, 35:114, 35:116 to 35:118, 35:121, 35:122, 35:124, 43:54, 43:55, 43:57, 47:13, 47:14, 47:18, 47:21

Injurious falsehood, 35:2, 35:71

PUBLICITY

Invasion of privacy, 47:3, 47:7, 47:8, 47:12 to 47:14, 47:17

Privacy, 47:3, 47:7, 47:8, 47:11 to 47:14, 47:17

PUBLISHER

Defamation, 7:20, 35:2, 35:16, 35:19, 35:57, 35:64, 35:69, 35:82, 35:85, 35:87, 35:90, 35:101

PUMPS

Products liability, 26:77, 26:101

PUNISHMENT

Punitive damages, 13:12, 16:38, 20:1, 20:2, 20:4 to 20:7, 20:10 to 20:14, 20:16, 20:23, 20:25, 20:26, 20:30, 20:34, 20:35, 20:39 to 20:41, 20:43, 20:44, 20:47, 20:48, 20:52, 20:53, 20:57, 26:125, 27:1, 41:10, 43:79, 46:39

PUNITIVE DAMAGES

Abuse of process, 25:54, 39:17, 39:30

Accident, 7:31, 13:12, 20:12, 20:18, 20:23, 20:56, 20:57, 25:54, 26:106, 26:126, 27:1, 27:9, 46:16, 46:24, 46:38

Amount, 7:28, 13:12, 15:65, 16:19, 16:35, 16:60, 20:1, 20:5 to 20:7, 20:11 to 20:13, 20:16, 20:26, 20:28, 20:34, 20:43, 20:45, 20:47 to 20:49, 20:53 to 20:56, 20:58, 22:45, 22:59, 23:29, 24:107, 25:52, 25:54,

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

25:93, 25:111, 25:115, 26:22, 27:1, 35:82, 37:16 to 39:17, 41:23, 43:30, 45:20, 46:16, 46:23, 46:24, 46:38, 46:46 to 46:48

Assault, 7:30, 7:31, 20:45, 20:57 to 22:57, 24:111, 31:3, 41:8 to 41:11, 41:23, 43:46

Bankruptcy, 20:24, 20:47, 35:89

Battery, 7:30, 20:10, 20:18, 20:32, 20:45, 20:57, 20:58, 31:3, 41:8 to 41:11, 41:23

Bifurcated trial, 20:12, 20:48, 20:49

Checks, 7:30

Children, 7:31, 16:38, 26:125, 30:11, 31:3, 35:32, 43:14, 46:47

Civil rights, 16:35, 16:38, 17:2

Clear and convincing evidence, 20:11, 20:33, 20:44, 26:125, 35:25, 35:35, 46:27, 46:39

Compensatory damages, 3:70, 12:25, 13:12, 15:65, 16:3, 16:19, 20:1, 20:11 to 20:13, 20:16, 20:20, 20:23, 20:28, 20:35, 20:39, 20:40, 20:45, 20:47, 20:49, 20:52 to 20:54, 20:56, 20:58, 24:110, 25:54, 25:55, 25:111, 26:78, 26:125, 26:126, 28:13, 34:19, 35:32, 35:68, 37:17, 39:30, 40:9, 41:8, 41:11, 43:14, 43:44, 43:45, 43:66, 43:79, 46:16, 46:24, 46:31, 46:38, 46:39, 46:46 to 46:48

Concealment, 22:59, 24:111, 25:54

Conduct justifying, 20:11, 20:17 to 20:19, 20:44

Conflict of laws, 13:6, 13:12

Conscious indifference, 20:19, 20:31, 24:111, 25:54, 27:3, 46:39

Constitutional issues, 43:66

Contracts, 2:5, 16:38, 20:57, 43:81, 46:23, 46:24

Corporations, 7:28, 13:12, 20:12, 20:26, 20:35 to 20:39, 27:1, 43:44

Criminal penalties, 20:21

Defamation, 20:23, 20:36, 20:44, 20:45, 35:25, 35:32, 35:34 to 35:36, 35:68, 35:71, 35:82,

INDEX

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

35:87, 35:89, 35:93, 35:110,
43:46, 43:57, 43:66, 47:15
Discrimination, 16:38, 20:15, 20:34,
43:46, 43:89, 46:48
Emotional distress, 20:34, 20:45 to
20:47, 24:110, 25:52, 27:9,
31:3, 35:32, 35:71, 37:17,
39:17, 39:30, 43:14, 43:44,
43:45, 43:66, 43:75, 46:24,
46:31, 46:38, 46:46, 46:47,
47:15
Employment discrimination, 20:34
Equitable actions, 20:41
Equity, 20:41, 45:20
Evidence, 3:70, 3:82, 7:28, 7:30,
7:31, 12:25, 13:12, 15:65,
16:35, 16:60, 20:1, 20:3, 20:4,
20:11 to 20:13, 20:16, 20:18,
20:19, 20:29 to 20:35, 20:37,
20:40, 20:42, 20:44, 20:45,
20:47 to 20:51, 20:53, 20:55,
20:56, 20:58, 23:29, 24:2,
24:100, 24:107, 24:110, 24:111,
25:52, 25:54, 25:86, 25:111,
26:50, 26:104, 26:106, 26:125,
26:134, 27:1, 34:19, 35:25,
35:32, 35:35, 35:82, 37:16,
39:17, 41:10, 43:30, 43:66,
46:16, 46:23, 46:24, 46:27,
46:39, 46:46
Fiduciary duty, 20:41, 24:111, 25:52,
30:11
Financial condition, 20:47 to 20:49,
20:53, 26:125, 37:16, 41:10
Fines, 20:1, 20:14, 20:16, 20:53,
20:58, 35:35
Governmental entities, 16:35, 20:15,
20:21, 20:27
Gross negligence, 7:30, 12:25, 20:11,
20:17 to 20:19, 20:57, 24:111,
27:1, 27:3, 35:87
Guideposts, 20:12
Health or safety, 27:1
History, 7:30, 16:60, 20:1, 20:11,
20:14, 20:17, 20:23, 20:28,
20:31, 26:106, 43:72
Injurious falsehood, 35:71
Insurability, 20:56 to 20:58
Insurance, 7:30, 13:12, 20:11, 20:26,
20:33, 20:34, 20:36, 20:38,

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

20:47 to 20:49, 20:53, 20:54,
20:56 to 20:58, 22:45, 22:59,
24:2, 25:55, 25:111, 25:115,
43:30, 43:89, 46:16, 46:23,
46:24, 46:27, 46:38, 46:39,
46:46 to 46:48
Interest on, 13:12
Interference with contractual rela-
tions, 2:5, 44:13
Intoxication, 20:18, 41:11
Joint tortfeasors, 20:52
Jurisdiction, 13:12, 16:19, 20:12,
20:13, 20:17, 20:41, 20:48,
24:2, 24:111, 25:54, 25:55,
26:104, 26:120, 27:3, 31:3,
32:1, 39:17, 41:10, 43:89
Malice, 3:82, 17:2, 20:1, 20:12,
20:17 to 20:19, 20:32, 20:41,
20:44, 25:54, 25:86, 26:50,
26:125, 27:1, 31:3, 35:25,
35:32, 35:35, 35:36, 35:68,
35:71, 35:82, 35:87, 35:89,
35:93, 39:30, 40:9, 41:10,
43:79, 46:39, 46:46, 46:48
Malicious prosecution, 20:36, 20:58,
25:54, 39:17, 39:30, 40:9
Medical malpractice, 20:23, 20:34,
20:45, 20:47, 24:2, 24:100,
24:107, 24:110, 24:111, 25:54,
30:11
Negligent hiring or retention, 7:30
Negligent misrepresentation, 43:46
Nuisance, 27:9, 34:19
Out-of-state conduct, 20:12
Pleading, 3:70, 20:42, 24:111
Privacy, 20:33, 31:3, 35:71, 43:30,
43:46, 47:15
Products liability, 13:6, 20:11, 20:16,
20:18, 20:20, 20:35, 20:40,
20:44, 20:45, 20:48, 20:49,
20:58, 26:22, 26:50, 26:78,
26:104, 26:106, 26:120, 26:125,
26:126, 26:134, 27:1
Purposes, 3:82, 7:28, 7:31, 13:12,
16:38, 17:2, 20:1, 20:2, 20:4,
20:6, 20:7, 20:10, 20:12, 20:15,
20:17, 20:24, 20:25, 20:32,
20:38, 20:41, 20:44, 20:47,
20:48, 20:50, 20:52, 20:54,

PUNITIVE DAMAGES—Cont'd

20:56, 20:57, 22:59, 26:50,
26:106, 26:126, 30:11, 35:82,
42:31, 43:89, 46:39

Recklessness, 20:17 to 20:19, 20:31,
24:111, 26:125, 27:1

Remedial action, 20:40

Spouse, 7:30, 22:57, 22:65, 23:29,
28:13, 28:15

Standard of proof, 20:11, 20:44,
24:107

Trade secrets, 44:25

Treble damages, 25:54, 37:17

Trespass, 20:1, 20:45, 28:13, 31:3,
34:19, 37:16, 37:17

Unfair competition, 45:20

Vicarious liability, 7:28, 7:30, 20:29,
20:34, 20:37

Wanton conduct, 20:33, 27:1, 41:10

Who may be liable, 20:24 to 20:40

Who may recover, 20:20 to 20:23

Wrongful death, 13:12, 16:35, 20:12,
20:15, 20:23, 20:27, 20:28,
24:107, 24:110, 27:9, 30:11

PURPOSE

General principles, 3:52, 26:107,
26:123, 33:7, 34:9, 42:4, 42:9,
42:11

Generally, 16:12

Motor vehicles, 33:7, 38:36

QUALIFIED IMMUNITY

Malicious prosecution, 16:52

QUALIFIED PRIVILEGE

Defamation, 35:15, 35:42, 35:45,
35:51, 35:55, 35:57, 35:58,
35:60, 35:62, 35:63, 35:66,
35:67, 43:55

QUANTUM MERUIT

Damages, 14:8, 43:22

Employment contract, 43:22

QUARRY

Nuisance, 34:12

QUASI-JUDICIAL

Defamation, 35:45, 35:47

Malicious prosecution, 17:18, 25:72,
39:20, 39:32

QUESTIONS OF LAW AND FACT

Children, 26:16

Warranties, 26:16

RADIO

Defamation, 35:13, 35:19, 35:53,
35:69, 35:82

Products liability, 26:16

RAILROADS

Absolute liability, 23:39

Accidents, 23:39

Assumption of risk, 9:12, 23:39

Brakes, 11:11, 23:47, 23:52

Damages, 23:3, 23:39

Employees, 22:73, 23:5, 23:39,
23:52

Equipment, 8:21, 11:11, 15:42,
22:73, 23:3, 23:5, 23:16, 23:39,
23:52

Federal statutes, 23:39

Independent contractor, 8:21, 23:39

Passengers, 15:42, 23:52

Proximate cause, 11:11

Public, 8:21, 23:3, 23:52

Res ipsa loquitur, 15:42

Safe place to work, 9:12

Safety equipment, 23:39

Standard of care, 23:39

Stopping, 23:47

RAPE

Battery, 7:22, 28:53

Emotional distress, 5:7

Premises liability, 5:7, 38:15

Proximate cause, 5:7

School, 5:7, 7:22

RATIFICATION

Contracts, 43:8

Punitive damages, 7:28, 13:12,
20:14, 20:29, 20:30, 20:34

REAL PROPERTY

Premises liability, 38:1, 38:2

Title insurance, 25:124

Trespass to land, 37:7, 37:8, 37:14

Use, 3:42, 25:124, 26:65, 26:66,
34:3, 34:4, 37:14

INDEX

REASONABLE CAUSE

False arrest, 39:36

REASONABLE GROUNDS

Malicious prosecution, 39:2

REASONABLY PRUDENT PERSON

Children, 3:44, 25:133, 29:10, 29:11

Comparative negligence, 3:86, 38:9

Disability, 3:68, 24:57

Emergency, 3:27, 3:84, 3:86, 11:10

Emergency situation, 3:84

Foreseeability, 3:44, 3:86, 29:10,
29:11, 38:9

Independent contractor, 38:9

Insurance, 3:89, 25:108

Negligent misrepresentation, 3:44

Premises liability, 3:68, 38:9, 38:38

Products liability, 26:1, 26:67

Proximate cause, 3:27

Schools, 3:44

RECALLS

Products liability, 26:107

RECESS

Court, 3:44

School, 3:44

RECKLESS DISREGARD

Recklessness, 3:77, 20:17 to 20:19,
24:111, 26:60, 26:125, 27:1,
46:25

RECKLESS DRIVING

Punitive damages, 20:47, 20:58

RECKLESSNESS

Battery, 20:18

Insurance, 46:25

Punitive damages, 20:17 to 20:19,
20:31, 24:111, 26:125, 27:1

RECORDS

Hospitals, 24:164, 24:177, 24:179

Insurance, 7:30, 22:77, 24:2, 24:12,
24:13, 24:177, 25:98, 46:46,
46:47

Medical records, 3:44, 3:57, 15:58,
24:2, 24:12, 24:13, 24:100,
46:46, 46:47

Public records, 47:4

REDUCTION TO PRESENT WORTH

Damages, 23:34

REGULATIONS

Contributory negligence, 3:44, 3:82,
23:39, 24:139

Rules and regulations, 3:44, 3:82,
7:18, 23:51, 24:139, 24:154,
37:14, 43:33, 43:87

REINSURANCE

Notice, 14:23

RELEASE

Consideration, 12:45, 12:46, 16:6,
19:37, 19:39, 19:44, 19:47,
19:48, 19:51, 21:25, 25:39,
43:91

Consortium, 3:39, 16:8, 28:18

Contracts, 21:3, 21:5, 21:7, 21:8,
21:10, 21:17, 21:23 to 21:27,
22:51, 43:24

Damages, 3:35, 6:7, 12:45, 16:6,
16:8, 16:55, 19:38, 19:39, 19:42
to 19:44, 19:47, 19:48, 19:50,
19:52, 21:3, 21:25, 24:107,
25:39, 25:43, 25:54, 28:18,
35:108, 39:36, 43:24, 46:19,
46:38

Fraud, 19:42, 19:44, 23:24, 25:54,
26:49

Insurance, 19:44, 19:47, 19:48,
19:52, 22:51, 46:38

Mutual mistake, 19:42

Waiver, 16:6, 19:45, 21:7, 21:25,
21:26, 43:91

RELIANCE

Contracts, 24:177, 25:10, 46:24

Employment contract, 43:30

Equitable estoppel, 31:38

Fraud, 5:7, 25:7, 25:20, 25:92, 25:96
to 25:99, 25:111, 26:16, 26:27
to 26:29, 26:52, 26:59, 26:60,
26:63, 26:74, 26:87, 26:91,
26:94, 30:28, 43:14

Insurance, 5:7, 13:14, 24:177, 25:10,
25:98, 25:111, 25:114, 25:124,
31:32, 43:30, 46:24

Medical malpractice, 5:7, 24:36,
24:92, 24:98, 24:122, 24:166,

- RELIANCE—Cont'd**
 24:177, 25:20, 31:32
 Negligent misrepresentation, 25:7,
 25:34, 25:81, 25:98, 25:114,
 25:127, 26:28
 Police, 5:7, 16:30, 16:32, 17:23, 39:9
- RELIGIOUS BELIEFS**
 Defamation, 35:70
- RELIGIOUS DISCRIMINATION**
 Employment discrimination, 43:100
- RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS**
 Defamation, 35:24
 Employment discrimination, 43:100
- REMEDIAL ACTION**
 Punitive damages, 20:40
- REMOTENESS**
 Damages, 5:6
 Foreseeability, 5:6
- RENEWAL**
 Insurance, 39:18
- RENTAL CAR**
 Insurance, 32:11
 Proximate cause, 32:11
- RENTAL VALUE**
 Nuisance, 34:19
- REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE**
 Products liability, 26:117
- REPETITION**
 Defamation, 35:37, 35:69
- REPLEVIN**
 Damages, 20:3, 20:44
- REPLY**
 Defamation, 35:65
- REPRESENTATIONS**
 Fraud and deceit, 28:26
 Negligent misrepresentation, 3:57,
 24:42, 25:7, 25:82, 25:98,
 25:110
 Warranties, 26:3, 26:16
- REPUBLICATION**
 Defamation, 35:12 to 35:14, 35:16,
 35:40, 35:45, 35:51, 35:69,
 35:85, 47:21
- RES IPSA LOQUITUR**
 Aircraft, 15:35, 15:39
 Burns, 15:47, 24:97
 Circumstantial evidence, 15:29,
 15:32, 15:33, 15:48, 26:102,
 26:116
 Comparative negligence, 12:24,
 15:31
 Control, 11:4, 12:24, 15:25, 15:26,
 15:29, 15:30, 15:34, 15:42,
 15:43, 15:48, 15:49, 15:51,
 24:92, 24:94, 24:161, 26:102
 Electric companies, 3:60
 Electric power lines, 3:60
 Elements, 3:60, 12:24, 15:25, 15:26,
 24:91, 24:92
 Elevators, 15:43
 Escalators, 15:43
 Expert testimony, 15:27, 15:28,
 15:43, 15:47, 24:93, 24:96,
 24:99, 24:136, 24:161, 25:45,
 26:102
 Explanation, 15:29, 24:91, 24:92,
 26:102
 Medical malpractice, 15:47, 24:90 to
 24:94, 24:96, 24:97, 24:99,
 24:136, 24:161, 24:180, 25:45
 Negligence, 3:60, 5:1, 11:4, 12:24,
 15:25 to 15:34, 15:36, 15:37,
 15:39, 15:42, 15:43, 15:47,
 15:48, 15:50, 22:66, 23:18,
 24:90 to 24:93, 24:99, 24:136,
 24:161, 25:45, 26:102, 26:116
 Notice, 25:45
 Premises liability, 15:51
 Prima facie case, 15:26, 15:29,
 15:37, 24:99, 26:102
 Railroads, 15:42
 Specific acts of negligence, 15:33
- RES JUDICATA**
 Comparative negligence, 7:24, 28:18
 Defenses, 16:57, 22:19, 28:18, 43:85
 Workers compensation, 28:18, 42:27

INDEX

RESCISSION

Mutual mistake, **19:42**

RESCUE

Comparative negligence, **3:26, 12:20**

RESEARCH

Defamation, **31:19**

Emotional distress, **31:19**

Jurors, **15:67, 27:1**

RESISTING ARREST

Battery, **16:48**

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR

Assault and battery, **16:48**

Imputed liability, **7:2, 7:24**

Medical malpractice, **24:33, 24:64, 24:72, 24:73, 24:76, 24:77, 24:162, 24:163, 24:166, 24:173, 24:175, 24:177**

Negligent hiring or retention, **7:30, 32:3**

RETAIL STORES

Premises liability, **38:6, 38:11, 38:14**

RETALIATION

Defamation, **35:17, 35:46**

RETRACTION

Defamation, **35:36, 35:38, 35:68**

RETREAT

Battery, **41:15**

REVOLVING DOORS

Premises liability, **38:35**

RIDICULE

Defamation, **35:3, 35:99, 35:101**

RIGHT OF PUBLICITY

Damages, **47:11**

Historical development, **45:2**

Name and likeness, **47:11**

ROLLERBLADING

Assumption of risk, **9:15**

ROOF

Products liability, **26:110**

RUGS

Premises liability, **42:72**

RULES AND REGULATIONS

Schools, **3:44**

RUNNING

Assumption of risk, **3:77, 9:9, 9:16, 23:39**

RUNNING BOARDS

Railroads, **23:52**

SAFE PLACE TO WORK

Asbestos, **42:4**

Assumption of risk, **9:2, 9:12, 22:78, 42:62**

Blocks, **42:55**

Common law, **9:2, 23:2, 23:11, 42:3, 42:10, 42:11, 42:33, 42:53, 42:78, 42:85, 43:41**

Hoists, **42:98**

Inspection, **22:78, 42:4, 42:56, 42:72, 42:85**

Ladders, **42:98**

Nondelegable duty, **23:11, 42:3, 42:11**

Platforms, **22:64**

Railroads, **9:12**

Scaffolds, **42:98**

Subcontractors, **42:85, 42:95**

Tools, **22:64, 22:78, 23:11, 42:3, 42:53**

Workers compensation, **42:31**

SAFETY

Punitive damages, **3:70, 13:12, 16:35, 16:38, 20:12, 20:17 to 20:19, 20:31, 20:39, 20:58, 22:57, 24:111, 25:52, 25:54, 26:106, 26:125, 26:126, 27:1, 27:3, 41:10, 42:31, 43:30**

Reckless disregard of, **10:21, 16:35, 20:12, 20:17, 20:39, 24:111, 25:54, 26:60, 26:125, 27:1**

SAFETY DEVICES

Products liability, **26:7, 26:12, 26:44, 26:46, 26:66, 26:76, 26:107, 26:108, 26:111, 26:126**

SALES

Products liability, **20:35, 20:48, 26:16, 26:18, 26:27, 26:30,**

SALES—Cont'd

26:88, 26:94, 26:96, 26:97,
26:140

Statute of limitations, 26:16

SANCTIONS

Damages, 19:48, 20:10, 24:100,
26:104

SCAFFOLDS

Independent contractor, 42:93,
42:100

Proximate cause, 25:90

Safe place to work, 42:98

SCHOOL BUS

Proximate cause, 19:3

SCHOOLS

Child abuse, 3:44

Custody, 3:44, 16:38

Defamation, 35:94

Emergency, 3:36

Emotional distress, 43:14

Foreseeability, 3:36, 3:44

Malpractice, 25:131

Notice, 3:44

Proximate cause, 25:131

Reasonably prudent person, 3:44

Supervision, 3:44, 25:131

SCIENCE

Expert witness, 24:86

SCIENTER

Defined, 36:1

SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT

Battery, 7:22, 7:30, 20:32

Defamation, 7:20, 35:15

Emotional distress, 7:20, 24:13, 31:4,
31:7, 43:53

Malicious prosecution, 7:20

Passengers, 7:30, 22:82

Police, 7:18, 7:21, 7:22, 7:30

Schools, 3:44

Workers compensation, 42:39

SEARCH

Civil rights, 16:43

Malicious prosecution, 16:5

SEAT BELTS

Comparative negligence, 12:14,
12:29, 26:46

Products liability, 26:46, 26:140

SEAWORTHINESS

Warranty of, 22:50, 22:57

SECOND OPINION

Medical malpractice, 24:41

SECURITIES

Damages, 25:93

Securities act of 1933, 14:6

SECURITY

Battery, 7:22, 41:9

Insurance, 14:6, 31:32, 46:16, 46:24

Legal malpractice, 25:54

Premises liability, 3:56, 16:26, 38:14
to 38:16, 38:32, 38:38, 38:45

Schools, 3:36, 3:44, 43:14

Third parties, 3:36, 3:55, 3:56, 8:25,
22:7, 25:123, 38:14 to 38:16,
38:38, 38:45, 42:27

SELF-INCRIMINATION

Insurance, 43:30

SERVICES

Accountants, 3:10, 25:32, 25:91,
25:94, 25:96, 25:98, 25:106

Services rendered, 22:59, 24:160,
24:177, 24:182, 25:12

Wrongful death, 3:52, 20:23, 22:68,
22:83, 23:31, 24:107, 26:96,
26:123, 28:64, 30:2, 30:11,
31:34, 42:4

SERVICES RENDERED

Medical malpractice, 24:160, 24:177,
24:182

SETTLEMENT

Abuse of process, 25:54, 25:72, 39:7,
39:25

Attorney malpractice, 25:45

Comparative negligence, 12:43 to
12:48, 19:3, 19:50, 19:52, 42:42

Consideration, 12:45, 12:46, 19:37,
19:44, 19:47, 19:48, 19:51,
20:47, 25:10, 35:45, 46:2, 46:4,

46:8, 46:16, 46:26

INDEX

SETTLEMENT—Cont'd

- Contracts, 25:10, 25:108, 44:10, 46:23, 46:24
- Defamation, 35:45, 44:10
- Emotional distress, 17:18, 20:47, 31:7, 46:24, 46:38, 46:47
- Indemnatee, 19:8, 19:14, 19:24
- Insurance, 19:44, 19:47, 19:48, 19:52, 20:47, 20:58, 24:2, 24:14, 24:26, 25:10, 25:108, 25:118, 28:64, 46:1 to 46:4, 46:6 to 46:8, 46:14 to 46:17, 46:23, 46:24, 46:26, 46:27, 46:38, 46:39, 46:47
- Malicious prosecution, 17:18, 20:58, 25:54, 25:72, 39:7, 39:25

SEX

- Emotional distress, 17:11, 43:50

SEXUAL HARASSMENT

- Emotional distress, 20:34, 31:3, 31:7, 43:50
- Employment discrimination, 20:34

SHERIFF

- Abuse of process, 39:39
- County, 7:22, 16:38, 16:46, 16:48, 17:12, 17:19, 35:64, 35:108, 38:26, 39:39
- Defamation, 35:64, 35:108

SHERMAN ACT

- Unfair competition, 45:13

SHIPS

- Insurance, 22:2
- Liens, 22:1
- Maritime law, 20:28, 22:1, 22:2, 22:27, 22:41, 22:50, 22:56, 22:69, 22:73, 26:101
- Passengers, 3:62, 22:56, 26:101
- Products liability, 26:101

SHOES

- Products liability, 26:1

SHOPLIFTING

- False imprisonment, 40:9, 40:14, 40:16

SHOPPING CENTER

- Sidewalk, 37:21

SIDEWALK

- Abutting property, 19:23, 19:27, 38:38
- Control, 3:68, 38:34, 38:38, 38:49
- Criminal activity, 38:38
- Foreseeability, 4:16, 31:37, 38:9
- Independent contractor, 8:17, 37:9, 38:9, 38:49
- Notice, 19:23, 31:37
- Nuisance, 19:27, 38:34, 38:49
- Obstructions, 38:9
- One, 3:68, 4:16, 8:17, 9:15, 19:27, 31:37, 37:9, 37:21, 38:9, 38:34, 38:38, 38:49
- Pedestrians, 9:15, 38:9
- Premises liability, 3:68, 38:9, 38:34, 38:38, 38:49
- Snow and ice, 9:10, 12:10, 38:9

SIGNS

- Premises liability, 38:12

SILENCE

- Insurance, 24:81

SILL STEPS

- Railroads, 23:52

SINGLE PUBLICATION RULE

- Defamation, 35:13, 35:69
- Privacy, 35:13, 35:69

SISTER

- Immunity, 16:13, 28:47

SKATING

- Assumption of risk, 9:15

SKIING

- Assumption of risk, 9:8, 9:15

SKILL

- Independent contractor, 8:7, 8:17, 24:156, 24:166, 24:174, 25:12
- Negligent hiring, 8:7, 24:156
- Profits, 24:34, 24:184

SKYLIGHT

- Premises liability, 8:12

SLANDER

- Defamation, 35:1, 35:2, 35:13, 35:19 to 35:22, 35:26, 35:31, 35:32,

SLANDER—Cont'd

35:41, 35:69, 35:105 to 35:111,
35:113, 35:115, 35:119, 43:54,
47:14, 47:18

SLANDER OF TITLE

Damages, 35:2
Elements, 35:2
Injurious falsehood, 35:2
Pecuniary loss, 35:2
Special damages, 35:2

SLIP AND FALL

Premises liability, 38:7

SMOKE

Nuisances, 34:12

SMOKING

Tobacco, 20:12, 26:98, 26:136, 27:3,
27:8

SNOW AND ICE

Emergency, 9:10, 38:7
Foreseeability, 38:7, 38:9, 38:24
Notice, 2:2, 38:7
Parking, 38:7, 38:9
Pedestrians, 38:9
Premises liability, 38:7, 38:9, 38:24
Reasonably prudent person, 38:9
Roof, 2:2
Sidewalk, 9:10, 12:10, 38:9
Unsafe condition, 38:7

SOCIAL HOSTS

Premises liability, 38:14

SOCIAL VALUE

Private nuisance, 34:9

SOCIAL WORKERS

Expert testimony, 25:126
Medical malpractice, 25:126

SOCIETY AND COMPANIONSHIP

Damages, 28:32, 28:64

SOFTBALL

Assumption of risk, 3:77, 9:15, 9:16
Premises liability, 3:77

SPECIAL DAMAGES

Abuse of process, 39:18, 39:30

SPECIAL DAMAGES—Cont'd

Defamation, 16:58, 35:2, 35:20 to
35:22, 35:30, 35:33, 35:68,
35:105, 35:113, 43:54, 47:14,
47:15
Emotional distress, 16:58, 30:21,
30:26, 39:30, 47:15
Injurious falsehood, 35:2
Malicious prosecution, 39:18, 39:30
Medical malpractice, 30:21
Slander of title, 35:2

SPECIAL DUTY

Firefighters, 38:26
Police, 7:30, 16:22, 16:26, 16:30,
16:32, 38:26

SPECIAL HARM

Special damages, 35:20 to 35:22,
35:68, 43:54

SPECIAL VERDICTS

Comparative negligence, 12:49,
12:50
Use of, 12:49, 12:50

SPECIALISTS

Medical malpractice, 24:19, 24:28,
24:32, 24:37, 24:39, 24:111,
24:133

SPECIFICATIONS

Plans and specifications, 8:25, 25:81,
25:82, 25:86, 25:89, 26:39,
42:100

SPECTATORS

Assumption of risk, 9:13 to 9:15,
9:19, 9:20
Baseball, 9:14, 9:15, 9:19, 9:20
Protective screening, 9:20

SPEED

Uncontrolled intersection, 38:12

SPINE

Release, 19:48

SPITE

Defamation, 35:64, 35:65, 35:82,
35:96, 35:99
Malicious prosecution, 39:25, 39:29

INDEX

SPONGE

Medical malpractice, 24:70, 24:76,
24:82, 24:95, 24:122

SPORTS

Assumption of risk, 3:77, 9:8, 9:14
to 9:19

Expert testimony, 3:77

Parks, 38:39

Premises liability, 3:77, 9:19, 38:39

School, 9:15, 9:16, 38:39

Spectators, 9:14, 9:15, 9:19, 38:39

SPOUSES

Emotional distress, 5:7, 24:161, 28:9,
28:34, 31:9

Insurance, 5:7, 7:30, 13:14

Wrongful death, 5:7, 28:5, 42:4

STAIRS

Snow, 42:75

STALKING

Defamation, 35:40, 47:21

Harassment, 35:40

STANDARD OF CARE

Absolute liability, 3:58, 3:79, 23:39,
46:25

Accountant malpractice, 25:94

Attorney malpractice, 25:45, 25:71

Common carriers, 3:34, 3:35, 3:61 to
3:63

Common law standard of care, 2:5,
24:174, 26:89

Comparative negligence, 3:26, 3:53,
3:86, 12:42, 22:78, 25:107, 38:9

Criminal activity, 3:55, 3:56, 26:4,
38:38, 38:45

Disability, 3:63, 3:68, 3:70, 3:71

Duty, 2:5, 3:1 to 3:90, 4:16, 7:30,
7:31, 9:14, 9:15, 10:7, 10:11,
22:78, 23:39, 24:1, 24:3, 24:7,
24:9, 24:13, 24:16, 24:21,
24:22, 24:24, 24:27, 24:32,
24:33, 24:42, 24:89, 24:139,
24:142, 24:146, 24:149, 24:151
to 24:153, 24:155, 24:157,
24:158, 24:162, 24:167, 24:174,
24:178, 25:5, 25:12 to 25:14,
25:22, 25:35, 25:45, 25:50,
25:71, 25:94, 25:108, 25:121,

STANDARD OF CARE—Cont'd

25:126, 25:130, 25:133, 26:1,
26:4, 26:89, 29:11, 30:7, 30:21,
38:9, 38:25, 38:38, 38:45, 42:73

Electric companies, 3:60

Emergency, 3:18, 3:27, 3:28, 3:36,
3:38, 3:60, 3:79, 3:83 to 3:86,
3:90, 24:3, 24:149, 24:153,
24:157

Insurance, 3:9, 3:10, 3:18, 3:34,
3:89, 7:30, 24:13, 24:81,
24:139, 25:108, 46:25

Medical malpractice, 24:1, 24:3,
24:7, 24:9, 24:13, 24:16, 24:21,
24:22, 24:24, 24:27, 24:32,
24:33, 24:35 to 24:40, 24:42,
24:52, 24:73, 24:80 to 24:89,
24:96, 24:101, 24:103, 24:109,
24:131, 24:132, 24:135, 24:139,
24:142, 24:146, 24:147, 24:149,
24:151 to 24:153, 24:155,
24:157, 24:158, 24:162, 24:167,
24:168, 24:173, 24:174, 24:178,
24:181, 25:22, 25:45, 25:126,
25:130, 30:21

Negligent misrepresentation, 3:9,
3:11, 3:30, 3:39, 3:44, 3:57,
24:42, 25:107

Premises liability, 3:48, 3:49, 3:56,
3:68, 3:71, 3:77, 38:9, 38:25,
38:38, 38:45

Railroads, 23:39

STANDARD OF PROOF

Burden of proof, 15:66, 20:11, 20:44

STANDING

Trespass, 29:7, 37:24, 37:27

STATE

Defamation, 14:29, 14:36, 20:23,
20:36, 20:44, 31:19, 35:6,
35:16, 35:24, 35:25, 35:27,
35:28, 35:33, 35:35, 35:37,
35:41, 35:50, 35:52, 35:62,
35:64, 35:68, 35:69, 35:71,
35:72, 35:82, 35:83, 35:86 to
35:89, 35:93, 35:95 to 35:97,
35:99 to 35:101, 35:105 to
35:108, 35:110 to 35:113,
35:118, 35:119, 42:44, 43:46,
47:13

STATE—Cont'd

Tort claims act, 3:44, 13:1, 16:3,
16:6 to 16:8, 16:19 to 16:21,
16:26, 16:35, 24:122, 26:72

STATE TORT CLAIMS ACTS

Claims, 16:19, 26:72
Procedure, 16:19

STATEMENTS

Admissions, 7:24

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

Abuse of process, 25:54, 39:7, 39:9,
39:16, 39:21
Accountant malpractice, 25:103,
25:104, 25:106
Assault, 7:22, 7:31, 31:3
Attorney malpractice, 25:62, 25:69
Battery, 7:22, 31:3
Continuing violation, 37:20, 43:89
Continuous representation, 25:63,
25:65, 25:66, 25:68, 25:106
Contracts, 2:5, 42:50
Defamation, 35:11, 35:13, 35:69,
35:122, 47:14, 47:21
Divorce, 25:54
Emotional distress, 24:161, 31:3,
31:13, 31:38
Equitable estoppel, 31:38
Fiduciary duty, 25:16, 46:41
Goods, 26:16, 26:26
Insurance, 13:1, 25:110, 25:117,
25:124, 28:64, 43:89
Insurance agents and brokers, 25:117
Malpractice, 7:25, 7:27, 19:28,
24:20, 24:25, 24:112, 24:113,
24:118 to 24:125, 24:148,
24:161, 25:15, 25:16, 25:35,
25:54, 25:56, 25:57, 25:59 to
25:70, 25:87, 25:103, 25:104,
25:106, 25:110, 25:117, 25:123
to 25:125, 28:64, 39:9
Medical malpractice, 7:27, 24:20,
24:25, 24:112, 24:113, 24:118
to 24:125, 24:148, 24:161,
25:54, 25:60, 25:103, 28:64
Negligent hiring, 7:31
Nuisance, 34:20
Privacy, 31:3, 35:13, 35:69, 47:10,
47:14, 47:21

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS

—Cont'd

Products liability, 14:40, 24:122,
26:16, 26:26, 26:89, 26:127,
26:135, 26:136, 27:8
Professional services, 25:87, 25:106,
25:125
Tolling, 14:40, 16:8, 16:56, 25:35,
25:63, 25:66, 25:68, 31:38,
37:20
Trespass to land, 31:3, 37:20
Workers compensation, 28:18
Wrongful death, 13:1, 19:28, 19:37,
22:66, 22:83, 23:26, 24:119,
26:135, 26:136, 28:29, 28:64

STATUTES

Contributory negligence, 3:66, 3:79,
3:82, 9:11, 10:14, 10:15, 10:27,
12:12, 12:17, 22:3, 22:57,
22:60, 22:69, 22:83, 23:2,
23:39, 26:127, 26:133, 27:8,
28:35, 28:64, 36:19, 38:47,
42:113
Violation of, 3:65, 3:78, 3:79, 3:82,
10:14, 12:9, 12:14, 16:35,
16:39, 16:53, 19:34, 20:10,
21:5, 22:15, 22:28, 22:53,
23:39, 23:49, 24:13, 25:87,
25:90, 26:112, 27:4, 31:2,
33:20, 36:8, 36:15, 38:3,
42:100, 42:101, 42:113, 43:12,
43:31, 43:33, 43:35, 43:41,
43:44, 43:66, 44:9, 45:7, 46:27,
47:4, 47:19, 47:21

STAY

Defenses, 22:3, 22:19

STEERING

Maintenance, 22:50

STENOGRAPHER

Defamation, 35:11

STEPLADDERS

Products liability, 26:87

STEPS

Sidewalk, 9:15, 38:9, 38:38

STILLBIRTH

Medical malpractice, 31:28, 31:31,
31:32

INDEX

STILLBIRTH—Cont'd

Wrongful death, **30:9, 30:10, 31:2**

STOLEN PROPERTY

Malicious prosecution, **39:34**

STOP

Investigatory stop, **16:50, 17:23, 17:24**

STOP SIGN

Punitive damages, **20:30**

STORE

False imprisonment, **39:9, 40:2, 40:28 to 40:30**

Premises liability, **5:7, 8:27, 38:6, 38:7, 38:11 to 38:13, 38:18**

Sidewalk, **4:16, 37:9, 37:21**

STRICT LIABILITY

Absolute liability, **26:30, 26:81, 26:98, 36:2, 36:8**

Animals, **26:65, 26:66, 36:2, 36:5, 36:6, 36:8, 36:11, 36:12, 36:14, 36:18, 36:20**

Common carriers, **3:61**

Comparative negligence, **9:4, 9:5, 12:17, 12:31, 12:33, 12:35, 12:36, 22:78, 26:25, 26:31, 26:46, 26:84, 26:101, 26:125, 26:128, 26:131, 26:133, 36:8**

Contribution, **19:13, 19:21, 19:27, 19:47, 19:49, 22:78, 26:73, 26:84, 26:133**

Federal tort claims act, **26:72**

Insurance, **19:21, 19:47, 24:139, 26:2, 26:32, 26:37, 26:44**

Lateral support, **38:34**

Nuisance, **19:27, 26:66, 27:2, 27:11, 34:8, 34:11, 36:2, 38:34, 38:49**

Premises liability, **38:26, 38:34, 38:46, 38:47, 38:49**

Products liability, **10:19, 12:31, 12:33, 12:36, 15:24, 15:48, 19:21, 20:44, 20:45, 24:139, 26:1 to 26:4, 26:6, 26:10, 26:15, 26:16, 26:18, 26:23, 26:25, 26:30 to 26:32, 26:35 to 26:102, 26:106, 26:107, 26:109, 26:116 to 26:118, 26:121 to 26:129, 26:131, 26:133 to**

STRICT LIABILITY—Cont'd

26:136, 26:139, 26:140, 27:1, 31:31, 38:26, 42:28

Proximate cause, **9:4, 19:21, 26:2, 26:4, 26:10, 26:25, 26:31, 26:32, 26:35, 26:43, 26:46, 26:47, 26:49, 26:57, 26:59, 26:70, 26:71, 26:126, 26:128, 27:1, 36:8**

Safe place to work, **22:78**

Seat belts, **26:46, 26:140**

SUBCONTRACTORS

Hirer, **8:10**

Independent contractor, **8:4, 8:10, 8:16, 38:43, 42:25, 42:84, 42:93, 42:100**

Premises liability, **38:43**

Safe place to work, **42:85, 42:95**

SUBROGATION

Insurance, **19:47, 22:45, 46:2, 46:15, 46:26**

SUBSEQUENT

Damages, **1:1, 4:1, 4:11, 6:1 to 6:4, 6:7, 6:11, 7:28, 13:11, 14:15, 16:6, 16:46, 16:57, 17:2, 17:16, 17:18, 17:23, 18:9, 19:3, 19:52, 20:43, 20:47, 20:54, 22:19, 22:75, 23:28, 24:123, 24:126, 25:8, 25:20, 25:39, 25:50, 25:57, 25:72, 26:2, 26:3, 26:84, 26:106, 26:107, 26:123, 30:2, 30:18, 30:27, 31:18, 31:23, 37:16, 37:27, 38:32, 39:26, 39:36, 39:38, 39:40, 40:26, 40:27, 40:30, 43:8, 43:24, 43:30, 43:69, 44:2, 46:16, 46:28**

Defamation, **35:39**

Products liability, **4:11, 6:3, 14:40, 19:3, 26:2 to 26:4, 26:40, 26:76, 26:84, 26:89, 26:106 to 26:108, 26:123, 38:26, 38:32**

SUBSTANTIAL CERTAINTY

Intent, **20:17, 40:8, 42:31**

Intentional torts, **42:31**

SUBSTANTIAL FACTOR

Battery, **24:58**

SUBSTANTIAL FACTOR—Cont'd

- Burden of proof, 6:3, 24:103, 26:47, 26:59, 27:6, 38:11
- Comparative negligence, 26:46
- Damages, 3:16, 4:7, 4:8, 4:10, 4:14, 4:16, 5:1, 5:6, 6:3, 24:58, 24:103, 24:107, 26:46, 26:47, 26:59, 31:23, 31:31, 43:30, 46:32, 46:36
- Fright, 31:31
- Medical malpractice, 4:14, 24:58, 24:103, 24:106, 24:107, 31:23, 31:31
- Premises liability, 38:11
- Products liability, 6:3, 26:43, 26:46, 26:47, 26:59, 26:75, 27:6, 31:31
- Proximate cause, 3:16, 4:5, 4:8, 4:14, 4:18, 4:20, 5:6, 6:3, 24:58, 24:107, 26:43, 26:46, 26:47, 26:59

SUBSTITUTE

- Profits, 22:38
- Wrongful death, 13:4, 26:44

SUCCESSOR CORPORATION

- Products liability, 20:35, 20:40, 26:54, 26:78 to 26:81, 26:125

SUDDEN EMERGENCY DOCTRINE

- Comparative negligence, 3:86, 12:16

SUGGESTIONS

- Damages, 20:7

SUICIDE

- Expert testimony, 4:14, 24:30, 24:99, 24:127, 31:2
- Foreseeability, 3:36, 3:38, 4:14, 5:7, 24:30
- Life insurance, 5:7
- Medical malpractice, 4:14, 5:7, 12:22, 24:30, 24:99, 24:127, 24:158, 24:160
- Presumptions, 15:18
- Proximate cause, 3:26, 4:14, 5:7, 24:30, 24:127, 24:160

SUMMARY JUDGMENT

- Defamation, 35:25, 35:31, 35:32, 35:78, 35:82, 35:84

SUPERFUND

- Water pollution, 27:4

SUPERMARKET

- Premises liability, 38:14, 38:15
- Res ipsa loquitur, 25:45

SUPERVISION

- Children, 3:30, 3:34, 3:37, 3:44, 5:7, 7:22, 7:31, 9:14, 25:126, 25:133, 28:50, 29:12, 38:25, 42:27
- Duty to supervise, 3:40, 7:31, 22:78, 24:156
- Independent contractor, 7:6, 7:7, 7:30, 8:2, 8:9, 8:28, 22:64, 22:78, 24:156, 24:166, 24:168, 24:174, 38:42, 42:93, 42:100
- Medical malpractice, 5:7, 24:3, 24:30, 24:63, 24:72, 24:75, 24:76, 24:111, 24:156, 24:162, 24:166, 24:168, 24:174, 24:179, 24:183 to 24:185, 25:126, 31:23
- Negligent supervision, 3:44, 5:7, 7:4, 7:7, 7:15, 7:22, 7:30, 7:31, 9:14, 20:31, 24:63, 24:162, 24:168, 25:82, 25:126, 28:40, 28:50, 28:59, 38:25, 42:18
- Parental supervision, 28:59, 29:12
- Premises liability, 3:77, 5:7, 38:14, 38:25, 38:42
- Safe place to work, 22:64, 22:78, 42:95
- Schools, 3:44, 25:131

SUPERVISOR

- Defamation, 35:25

SUPPORT

- Child support, 14:24
- Intoxicating beverages, 3:52
- Wrongful death, 3:52, 13:4, 16:35, 22:66, 22:68, 22:83, 23:31, 24:107, 24:110, 26:123, 28:64, 28:67, 31:2, 31:6, 38:25

SURGERY

- Res ipsa loquitur, 15:34, 15:47, 24:92, 24:97, 24:99

SURVIVAL

- Defenses, 22:5

INDEX

SURVIVAL—Cont'd

Wrongful death, 13:4, 13:11, 20:23,
22:68, 23:31, 24:107, 24:108,
28:48, 30:9, 30:10, 31:2

SWIMMING

Parks, 38:39
Premises liability, 38:9, 38:25, 38:39
Products liability, 26:96

SWIMMING POOL

Premises liability, 38:9, 38:25
Products liability, 26:96

TABLES

Present value, 23:33, 23:34

TANKS

Products liability, 26:125

TEACHER

Defamation, 35:32, 35:94

TELEPHONE

Defamation, 14:29, 14:36, 35:27,
35:82
Emotional distress, 5:7, 31:5, 47:9
Medical malpractice, 5:7, 24:3
Privacy, 14:36, 16:5, 31:5, 47:4, 47:9

TELEVISION

Radio and television, 26:16, 35:19,
35:53

TENNIS

Assumption of risk, 9:15

TERMINATION OF CONTRACTS

Contracts, 43:8

TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT

Emotional distress, 31:7, 43:66
Employment contract, 43:66
Interference with contract, 43:66

TERMITES

Emotional distress, 31:2

TESTING

Products liability, 26:4, 26:9, 26:19,
26:50, 26:68, 26:73, 26:84,
26:86, 26:97, 26:99, 26:104,
26:110, 26:125, 26:140

THEFT

Defamation, 7:20, 35:45, 43:54,
43:55
Insurance, 5:7, 25:118

THINK

Cause, 15:2, 16:7, 20:1, 24:8, 26:18,
39:38

THIRD PARTIES

Contract, 3:56, 3:60, 8:1, 8:7, 8:16,
8:25, 15:59, 22:78, 24:3, 24:13,
24:160, 25:10, 25:27, 25:96,
25:123, 26:96, 38:16, 38:45,
38:47, 42:42, 44:5, 44:11, 46:2
Emotional distress, 3:39, 24:13,
24:31, 24:139, 24:160, 25:20
Medical malpractice, 24:3, 24:6,
24:8, 24:13, 24:31, 24:139,
24:157, 24:160, 25:20
Premises liability, 3:56, 8:27, 38:7,
38:12, 38:14 to 38:16, 38:38,
38:45, 38:47, 42:42

THIRD PERSONS

Rights of third persons, 25:27

THREATS

Assault, 31:3, 41:20
Economic duress, 43:1
Emotional distress, 3:39, 31:3, 31:4,
31:38

TIME

Contracts, 2:5, 3:56, 3:60, 8:2, 9:15,
14:20, 16:38, 21:7, 21:12, 22:2,
22:3, 22:5, 22:44, 24:3, 25:10,
25:27, 25:89, 26:88, 26:123,
42:25, 42:50, 43:1, 43:24,
43:74, 46:20, 46:23
Statute of limitations, 2:5, 7:22, 7:31,
13:1, 13:18, 14:35, 14:40, 16:8,
16:56, 19:24, 19:37, 22:21,
23:24, 23:26, 24:20, 24:112,
24:118 to 24:120, 24:122 to
24:124, 25:15, 25:16, 25:35,
25:60, 25:61, 25:63, 25:65,
25:68, 25:69, 25:87, 25:103,
25:106, 25:110, 25:117, 25:124,
26:135, 26:136, 27:8, 28:15,
30:13, 31:13, 31:38, 34:20,
35:11, 35:13, 35:69, 35:122,

TIME—Cont'd

37:20, 39:9, 40:20, 42:50,
43:89, 47:10, 47:21

TITLE

Certificate of title, 33:4
Document of title, 22:42
Safe place to work, 42:31
Slander of title, 35:2
Trespass to land, 37:1, 37:21

TOBACCO

Cigarettes, 26:56, 26:98, 26:136,
27:3, 27:8

TOLLING

Statutes of limitation, 24:116

TOOLS

Railroads, 23:16
Safe place to work, 22:64, 22:78,
23:11, 42:3, 42:53

TOUCH

Battery, 41:5

TOXIC SUBSTANCES

Nuisance, 27:11

TOXIC TORT CASES

Expert testimony, 27:7, 27:11

TRADE

Defamation, 14:36, 35:2, 35:20,
35:21, 35:37, 35:46, 43:54,
44:9, 44:10, 45:4

TRADE DRESS

Unfair competition, 45:7, 45:8

TRADE LIBEL

Injurious falsehood, 35:2

TRADE PURPOSES

Privacy, 47:10

TRADE SECRETS

Jurisdiction, 14:36
Misappropriation, 14:36, 45:2
Punitive damages, 44:25
Unfair competition, 45:2

TRADEMARK LICENSOR

Products liability, 26:91

TRADEMARKS

Dilution, 45:2, 45:7
Exceptions, 45:15
Infringement, 45:1, 45:2, 45:6 to
45:8, 45:15
Likelihood of confusion, 45:7, 45:8,
45:15
Unfair competition, 45:1, 45:2, 45:6
to 45:8, 45:15
Use in commerce, 45:7

TRAFFIC

Premises liability, 38:12, 38:15,
38:24, 38:27, 38:32, 38:38,
38:44

TRAINING

Assumption of risk, 3:56, 3:77,
26:132
Medical malpractice, 4:14, 24:16,
24:36, 24:75, 24:76, 24:83,
24:145, 24:149, 24:179, 25:54
Wrongful death, 4:14, 22:68, 22:83,
23:31, 30:26, 31:34

TRANSFERRED INTENT

Assault and battery, 41:4

TRAPPING

Parks, 38:39
Premises liability, 38:39

TREBLE DAMAGES

Fraud, 25:54
Trespass to land, 37:17

TREES

Damages, 4:7, 4:16, 21:25, 37:16,
37:17, 38:36
Premises liability, 38:36 to 38:38
Punitive damages, 37:16, 37:17
Trespass to land, 37:12, 37:16,
37:17, 37:24

TRESPASS

Adverse possession of property
trespassed on. actual, illegal or
adverse possession of property
trespassed on., 27:11, 37:14,
37:16
Chattels, 38:21

INDEX

TRESPASS—Cont'd

- Consent, 28:13, 36:11, 37:3, 37:8, 37:13, 37:17, 37:22 to 37:24, 37:26, 37:27, 38:21, 47:9
- Damages, 1:1, 1:3, 7:20, 20:1, 20:45, 25:8, 27:11, 28:13, 29:5, 31:3, 34:19, 34:20, 37:2, 37:14, 37:16, 37:17, 37:20, 37:27, 38:36, 47:9
- Defenses, 37:19
- Distinctions, 29:1, 38:1
- Elements, 20:1, 20:45, 25:8, 29:4, 29:12, 31:3, 36:7, 37:1, 45:1
- Estoppel, 25:8
- Illegal possession of property
 - trespassed on. actual, illegal or adverse possession of property trespassed on., 27:11, 37:14, 37:16
- Punitive damages, 20:1, 20:45, 28:13, 31:3, 34:19, 37:16, 37:17
- Standing, 29:7, 37:24, 37:27
- Surface of earth, intrusions on, beneath or, 27:11, 37:14, 37:16

TRESPASS TO LAND

- Aircraft, 37:14
- Children, 31:3
- Consent, 37:3, 37:8, 37:13, 37:17, 37:22 to 37:24, 37:26, 37:27, 38:21
- Damages, 31:3, 37:2, 37:14, 37:16, 37:17, 37:20, 37:27
- Premises liability, 38:21
- Proximate cause, 37:6

TRIALS

- Products liability, 20:11, 20:44

TRUCKS

- Products liability, 20:16

TRUTH

- Defamation, 31:19, 35:2, 35:5, 35:10, 35:12, 35:24, 35:32, 35:38, 35:40, 35:51, 35:63, 35:64, 35:66, 35:71, 35:82, 35:85, 35:87, 35:88, 35:93, 35:96, 35:99, 35:101, 35:123, 47:7, 47:13

TUBES

- Products liability, 26:93

UNAVOIDABLE ACCIDENT

- Defenses, 10:41

UNBORN CHILD

- Fetus, 30:7, 30:9, 30:10, 30:12, 30:13

UNDERLYING CRIMINAL PROSECUTION

- Malicious prosecution, 16:55

UNEMPLOYMENT

- Insurance, 22:3

UNFAIR COMPETITION

- Advertising, 45:2, 45:3, 45:7, 45:9, 45:10, 45:13, 45:15, 45:16, 45:19
- Common law, 14:7, 45:5 to 45:7, 45:10
- Copyright, 14:7, 45:7
- Elements, 45:1, 45:4, 45:15, 45:19
- Federal statutes, 45:7
- Goodwill, 45:1, 45:2, 45:11, 45:19
- Interference with business relations, 44:10
- Labels, 45:16
- Lanham act, 45:5 to 45:8, 45:10, 45:12, 45:15, 45:17 to 45:20
- Misappropriation, 14:13, 45:2, 45:4, 45:7
- New york courts, 45:4
- Palming off, 45:2
- Trade dress, 45:7, 45:8
- Trade secrets, 45:2

UNFORESEEABLE CONSEQUENCES

- Proximate cause, 4:8, 5:6, 5:7

UNIFORM COMPARATIVE FAULT ACT

- Comparative negligence, 12:33, 36:19

UNINSURED

- Damages, 7:24, 20:57
- Gross negligence, 20:57
- Insured, 7:24, 20:57, 46:21, 46:26

UNINSURED—Cont'd

Negligence, 7:24, 20:57, 46:26
 Prima facie case, 46:21
 Settlement, 46:26
 Subrogation rights, 46:26

UNITED STATES

Bivens case. tortious violations of constitutional rights by u.s. officers., 3:23, 16:38, 22:1, 22:58, 23:46, 27:1, 35:50
 Constitutional law. tortious violations of constitutional rights by u.s. officers., 3:23, 16:38, 22:1, 22:58, 23:46, 27:1, 35:50

USAGE

Custom or usage, 3:72, 16:47

USE

Premises liability, 3:48, 3:56, 3:68, 5:7, 8:11, 8:12, 8:27, 9:19, 16:26, 24:130, 36:1, 38:4 to 38:7, 38:9 to 38:14, 38:18, 38:20, 38:22 to 38:24, 38:30, 38:35 to 38:39, 38:44, 38:45, 38:47, 42:3, 42:71

USED GOODS

Products liability, 26:92, 26:93
 Strict liability, 26:92, 26:93

UTILITIES

Public utilities, 9:7, 37:13

VACCINE

National childhood vaccine injury act, 26:140
 Products liability, 26:68, 26:69, 26:84, 26:140
 Strict liability, 26:68, 26:69, 26:84, 26:140

VASECTOMY

Emotional distress, 24:9, 30:21
 Medical malpractice, 24:9, 30:21

VEGETATION

Premises liability, 38:34, 38:36, 38:38

VEHICLES

Motor vehicles, 3:83, 26:87, 33:7, 33:11, 33:19, 38:36

VENUE

Federal courts, 14:40, 23:37

VERDICTS

General, 10:40, 12:49, 20:11, 20:45, 20:55, 24:22, 31:7, 35:35
 Products liability, 20:11, 20:45, 26:2
 Sheet, 24:22
 Special verdicts, 12:49, 12:50
 Types of, 12:50

VERTICAL PRIVACY

Products liability, 26:18

VETERINARIANS

Medical malpractice, 25:130

VICARIOUS LIABILITY

Comparative negligence, 7:24, 12:28, 32:12, 42:42
 Conflict of laws, 13:19
 Defamation, 7:20
 Indemnity, 8:5, 18:1, 42:42
 Punitive damages, 7:28, 7:30, 20:29, 20:34, 20:37

VICIOUS PROPENSITIES

Animals, 36:6, 36:7, 42:57
 Dogs, 36:6, 36:7
 Horses, 36:7

VIDEO CAMERA

Emotional distress, 31:3

VISIBLY INTOXICATED PERSON

Dram shop act, 3:49, 3:71

VISITATION

Divorce, 28:48

VOICE

Privacy, 47:21

WAGES

Employment contract, 43:22, 43:30
 Punitive damages, 22:59, 22:65, 43:30, 43:72

WAIVER

Battery, 16:5
 Contracts, 21:7, 21:18, 21:25, 21:26
 Fiduciary duty, 25:17
 Insurance, 24:12, 46:7, 46:46

INDEX

WAIVER—Cont'd

- Privilege, **14:40, 24:12**
- Sovereign immunity, **16:3, 16:5, 16:6, 16:13, 16:16, 16:19, 22:54, 22:86**
- Statute of limitations, **14:40, 43:91**

WALLS

- Premises liability, **38:30, 38:41**

WANTON CONDUCT

- Willful or wanton conduct, **38:38**

WARNING

- Assumption of risk, **9:15, 9:19, 22:78**
- Duty to warn, **3:60, 3:88, 9:19, 22:78, 24:6, 24:8, 24:22, 24:139, 26:10, 26:12, 26:50, 26:51, 26:53, 26:54, 26:56 to 26:61, 26:69, 26:70, 27:6, 38:7, 38:8, 38:12, 38:39, 42:4, 42:66, 42:67**
- Premises liability, **9:19, 38:7, 38:8, 38:12, 38:22, 38:24, 38:39**
- Products liability, **24:139, 26:1, 26:3, 26:4, 26:10 to 26:12, 26:34, 26:36, 26:38, 26:39, 26:45, 26:49 to 26:51, 26:53, 26:54, 26:56 to 26:62, 26:66, 26:68 to 26:70, 26:102, 26:107, 26:112, 26:113, 26:126, 26:134, 26:140, 27:1, 27:6**
- Railroad tracks, **38:22**
- Safe place to work, **22:78, 42:4**

WARRANT

- Arrest, **16:26, 16:38, 16:43, 17:13, 17:23, 39:29, 39:36, 39:39, 39:41 to 39:45, 40:13 to 40:15, 40:18, 40:26**
- Attachment, **16:38**
- Battery, **40:23**
- False imprisonment, **40:13 to 40:15, 40:18, 40:23, 40:26, 40:27**
- Search warrant, **16:26, 16:30, 17:13, 17:19, 37:12**

WARRANTIES

- Consumer goods, **26:96**
- Course of dealing or usage of trade, **26:18**

WARRANTIES—Cont'd

- Damages, **2:5, 3:7, 22:79, 26:3, 26:28, 26:30**
- Disclaimer, **26:16, 26:30**
- Implied warranties, **3:7, 26:18, 26:65, 26:96, 26:97**
- Opinion, **26:16, 26:30, 26:97**
- Parol evidence, **26:16**
- Privity, **2:5, 3:7, 26:16, 26:18, 26:30**
- Products liability, **26:3, 26:16, 26:18, 26:28, 26:30, 26:65, 26:96, 26:97**
- Professional services, **26:96**
- Property damage, **2:5**
- Questions of law and fact, **26:16**
- Retailer, **26:3, 26:18, 26:30**
- Services, **2:5, 26:65, 26:96**
- Third party, **2:5**

WATER

- Damages, **3:64, 4:10, 8:12, 20:21, 22:17, 22:52, 22:53, 22:66, 22:82, 25:86, 26:88, 31:3, 34:4, 38:9, 38:36, 42:72**
- Nuisance, **29:10, 29:11, 34:4, 34:14, 34:15, 38:34, 38:36, 38:39**
- Surface waters, **34:14**

WATER POLLUTION

- Superfund, **27:4**

WATER SPORTS

- Assumption of risk, **9:15**

WEAPONS

- Assault, **3:37, 41:23**
- Assault and battery, **41:23**
- Battery, **41:23**

WEATHER

- Premises liability, **3:56, 38:7, 38:12**
- Snow and ice, **38:7**

WILD ANIMALS

- Injury by, **36:1**

WILLFUL OR WANTON CONDUCT

- Premises liability, **38:38**

WILLS

- Legal malpractice, **25:27**

WINDOWS

Expert testimony, 3:72
Proximate cause, 42:75

WITNESSES

Absolute immunity, 17:16
Compensation, 16:35
Conflict of laws, 22:29
Defamation, 35:48, 35:49, 35:117
Insurance, 14:23, 19:47, 19:48,
20:11, 46:16, 46:17
Malicious prosecution, 39:13
Subpoenaed witnesses, 16:46
Travel, 15:42

WORDS

Assault, 3:55, 3:56, 4:11, 7:30,
24:58, 38:15, 41:6, 41:11, 41:23
Battery, 4:11, 7:30, 24:58, 41:6,
41:11, 41:23
Definitions, 26:40

WORK PRODUCT

Accountant malpractice, 25:103
Insurance, 46:30

WRESTLING

Assumption of risk, 9:14

WRONGFUL BIRTH

Wrongful life and wrongful birth,
30:26

WRONGFUL DEATH

Age, 3:52, 13:11, 23:31, 24:139,
28:64, 30:2, 31:34, 42:67
Apportionment of fault, 12:8
Assumption of risk, 9:7, 11:4, 22:60
Burden of proof, 13:12
Children, 3:30, 3:39, 5:7, 13:4,
13:16, 16:31, 22:66, 22:83,
23:31, 28:64, 28:67, 30:2,
30:11, 30:26, 31:34, 38:25,
42:27, 42:67
Comparative negligence, 12:8, 19:28,
22:3
Damages, 3:38, 4:14, 5:7, 8:19, 9:7,
12:8, 13:1, 13:4, 13:11, 13:12,
13:16, 16:35, 16:57, 19:28,
19:48, 20:12, 20:15, 20:23,
20:27, 20:28, 22:3, 22:60,
22:66, 22:68, 22:75, 23:31,

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

24:107, 24:108, 24:110, 26:123,
27:9, 28:19, 28:20, 28:29,
28:31, 28:64, 28:66, 30:2, 30:9
to 30:11, 30:25, 30:26, 31:2,
31:34, 42:4
Divorce, 28:5, 28:48
Dram shop act, 3:52
Earnings, 22:68, 23:31, 24:107,
26:123
Economic loss, 24:110, 26:123, 30:9
Fetus, 30:9 to 30:12, 30:26, 31:2
Funeral expenses, 22:68
Future earnings, 22:68, 23:31
Health, 3:39, 4:14, 8:19, 20:12,
24:107, 24:108, 24:119, 24:139,
26:56, 26:96, 30:2, 30:26, 42:4
Illegitimate children, 28:67
Income taxes, 23:31
Interest, 5:7, 13:1, 13:11, 13:12,
20:15, 20:27, 26:123, 28:64,
30:9, 30:26, 31:2
Intoxicating beverages, 3:52
Medical malpractice, 4:14, 5:7,
20:23, 24:30, 24:107, 24:108,
24:110, 24:119, 24:139, 28:64,
30:2, 30:11
Parent and child, 3:38, 5:7, 28:48,
30:12
Present value, 23:31
Prima facie case, 24:107, 28:64
Punitive damages, 13:12, 16:35,
20:12, 20:15, 20:23, 20:27,
20:28, 24:107, 24:110, 27:9,
30:11
Services, 3:52, 20:23, 22:68, 22:83,
23:31, 24:107, 26:96, 26:123,
28:64, 30:2, 30:11, 31:34, 42:4
Spouses, 5:7, 28:5, 42:4
Statute of limitations, 13:1, 19:28,
19:37, 22:66, 22:83, 23:26,
24:119, 26:135, 26:136, 28:29,
28:64
Support, 3:52, 13:4, 16:35, 22:66,
22:68, 22:83, 23:31, 24:107,
24:110, 26:123, 28:64, 28:67,
31:2, 31:6, 38:25
Survival action, 20:23, 22:68, 23:31,
24:107
Survival cause of action, 24:107

INDEX

WRONGFUL DEATH—Cont'd

Training, 4:14, 22:68, 22:83, 23:31,
30:26, 31:34

Workers compensation, 42:27

WRONGFUL DISCHARGE

At will employment, 43:26

Employment contract, 43:1, 43:2,
43:16 to 43:18, 43:20 to 43:22,
43:24, 43:26, 43:27, 43:29,
43:30, 43:45, 43:66, 43:69,
43:81, 43:87, 43:98

WRONGFUL LIFE

Medical malpractice, 30:21

Negligence, 3:29, 30:14, 30:21,
30:26

WRONGFUL MEANS

Interference with prospective economic relations, 44:11

X-RAY

Damages, 7:24, 19:48

Expert testimony, 15:47, 24:82,
24:152

Medical malpractice, 15:47, 24:82,
24:92, 24:130, 24:143, 24:152

Products liability, 26:66

YIELD

Wrongful death, 20:28

ZONE OF DANGER RULE

Emotional distress, 31:31

ZONING

Private nuisance, 34:4, 34:15